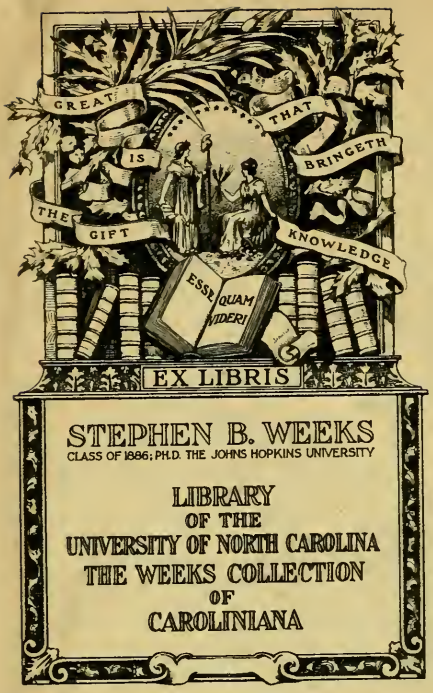


Binding, the gift of John Sprunt Hill
C 286 B 27s
1902-10

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL
000327289 32

This book must not be taken from the Library building.

ANNUAL

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

1907

RALEIGH:
PRESSES OF THE EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY.
1907.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

Constitution, 4—Officers, 6—Boards, 7—Trustees, 8.
Proceedings 9-69
Organization, 9-12—Order of Business, 11.
Committees for this Session 9, 10, 12, 13, 31, 36
Committees for next Session 12, 42, 48, 54, 59, 60, 63
Reports of Boards: Missions and Sunday Schools, 13—Ministerial Education, 44—Ministerial Relief, 61—Trustees of Orphanage, 31—Trustees of Wake Forest College, 57—Trustees of Baptist University for Women, 37.
Reports of Committees: Orphanage, 33—Sunday Schools, 36—Home Missions, 39—Ministerial Education, 43—State Missions, 46—Foreign Missions, 48—Secondary Schools, 53—Temperance, 54—Periodicals, 55—Woman's Work, 59—Obituaries, 64.
Resolutions: Orphanage Infirmary, 34—Chowan Institute and Oxford Seminary, 52—Seminary Endowment, 52—Board of Education Funds, 56—Retirement of Editors Bailey and Oates, 56—Entertainment, 58—Laymen's Movement, 59—Place of Next Meeting, 60—Secretary Broughton, 60—Secretary Moore, 60—Thanks, 63—W. C. T. U., 69—Prof. Mills, 69.
Messages 10, 34, 35, 37, 53, 54, 69
List of Messengers 70-75
Proceedings of Pastors' Conference 76, 77
Statistics and Other Data 79-155
Directory S. B. C., 79—Southern Baptists and Summary, 80—Associational Statistics (59 tables), 81—Summary of Associational Statistics, 113—Sunday School Statistics, 115—Blanks and Contributing Churches, 116—Associational Directory, 117—North Carolina Missionaries, 118—Baptist Schools, 119—Woman's Work, 120—W. M. U. Officers, 121—Colored Baptists in North Carolina, 122—North Carolina Students in Seminary, 121—Historical Table, 122—Ordained Ministers, 124—Sunday School Superintendents, 135—Summary, 149.

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature: to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Wednesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his Assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgement of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder;* give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a

sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and co-operate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The Board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the Board.

13. The Board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended by two-thirds of the representatives in attendance at any annual session voting in the affirmative.

OFFICERS.

PRESIDENT:

J. B. CARLYLE ..... Wake Forest

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

A. D. WARD ..... New Bern
L. R. PRUETT ..... Charlotte
C. A. JENKENS ..... Statesville

RECORDING SECRETARIES:

N. B. BROUGHTON ..... Raleigh
HIGHT C. MOORE ..... Raleigh

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM ..... Raleigh

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS ..... Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON ..... Raleigh

TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREE ..... Raleigh
G. C. BRIGGS ..... Waynesville
N. BIGGS ..... Scotland Neck
C. B. AYCOCK ..... Goldsboro
D. L. GORE ..... Wilmington

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION.

1907-1908

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS, RALEIGH.

John E. Ray, J. R. Hunter, J. S. Allen, J. D. Boushall, C. B. Edwards, A. D. Hunter, J. B. Boone, J. M. Broughton, A. B. Forrest, S. W. Brewer, N. B. Broughton, R. E. Neighbor, J. H. Smith, E. L. Middleton, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. M. Beach, E. S. Dunn, J. D. Hufham, H. C. Dockery, C. M. Cooke, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, J. W. Bailey, J. P. Wyatt, Chas. L. Smith, L. R. Pruett, W. A. Cooper, R. N. Simms, C. W. Blanchard, W. R. Cullom, J. H. Weathers, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, T. B. Moseley, Wm. Lunsford, H. H. Hulten, A. I. Justice, R. A. Sentell, A. H. Sims, R. L. Patton, J. Y. Joyner, J. W. Denmark, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. E. Bomar, C. A. Jenkens, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, J. C. Massee, C. F. Meserve, P. G. Elsom, J. S. Farmer, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, J. S. Pearson, A. T. Cotten, C. G. Wells, W. R. Gwaltney, T. M. Arrington, R. S. Stephenson, B. W. N. Simms, J. H. Tucker, B. W. Spilman.

Associational Members.—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, J. V. McCall; *Carolina*, T. J. Rickman; *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, A. C. Green; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, A. H. Porter; *Chowan*, A. F. Rountree; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, C. B. Justice; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, J. M. Beaty; *King's Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, C. M. Wall; *Liberty and Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, C. P. Norris; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg and Cabarrus*, W. M. Lyles; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostick; *Mt. Zion*, W. C. Barrett; *Neuse-Atlantic*, R. D. Cross; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, T. W. Chambliss; *Piedmont*, C. E. Maddry; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Robeson*, C. H. Durham; *Sandy Creek*, C. L. Dowell; *South Fork*, W. H. Reddish; *South River*, John A. Oates; *South Yadkin*, J. N. Stallings; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, N. Biggs; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckaseigee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, L. M. Curtis; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Plott; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, D. L. Gore.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, WAKE FOREST.

Chas. E. Taylor, W. L. Poteat, J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royall, W. R. Cullom, C. E. Brewer, J. W. Bailey, W. S. Rankin, T. E. Holding, J. B. Carlyle, J. H. Gorrell, W. B. Dunn, B. F. Sledd, J. L. Lake, J. C. Fowler, G. W. Paschal, L. R. Mills, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, W. M. Dickson, J. L. Allen, J. W. Lynch, L. Johnson, W. W. Holding, Z. V. Peed, R. B. White, E. W. Timberlake, A. A. Crater, E. P. Ellington.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD, DURHAM.

C. J. Thompson, J. F. McDuffie, W. C. Barrett, H. A. Foushee, J. W. Downey, O. W. Triplett, R. H. Riggsbee, A. L. Phipps, W. J. Brogden.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

A. D. Ward, *President;* C. J. Hunter, *Secretary;* E. F. Aydlett, J. W. Bailey, N. Biggs, J. B. Boone, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, H. C. Dockery, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, A. R. Foushee, W. C. Tyree, W. R. Gwaltney, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Hufham, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, J. B. Richardson, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, J. F. Spainhour, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Tucker, R. T. Vann.

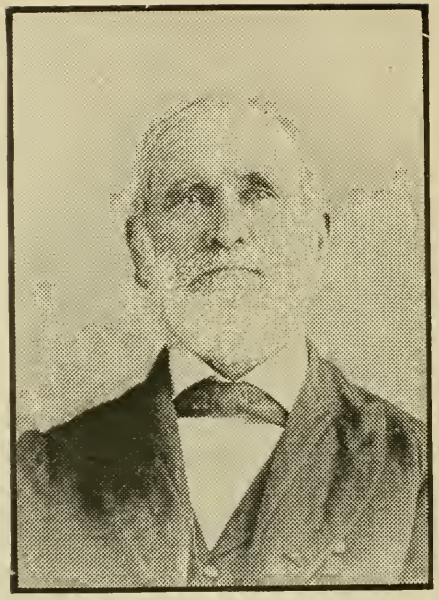
TRUSTEES BAPTIST UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN, RALEIGH.

W. N. Jones, *President;* C. E. Holton, *Vice-President;* John E. Ray, *Secretary;* John T. Pullen, *Treasurer;* J. W. Bailey, S. W. Brewer, E. McK. Goodwin, Jasper C. Massee, J. N. Holding, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, W. C. Tyree, W. L. Poteat, J. D. Boushall, N. B. Broughton, W. E. Daniel, R. W. Winston, Fred D. Hale, C. B. Justice, R. N. Simms, O. L. Stringfield, Stephen McIntyre, T. S. Franklin.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

W. R. Gwaltney, *President;* J. A. Durham, H. F. Shenck, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, Henry C. Dockery, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carrick, R. A. Spainhour, F. P. Hobgood, Noah Biggs, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, J. W. Noell.

First Baptist Church, Wilmington, N. C.



R. R. Overby, D.D.
1827—1907.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION.

WILMINGTON, N. C., December 4, 1907.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina met according to appointment at 7:30 p. m. in the meeting-house of the First Baptist Church.

After singing "How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord," reading of Scripture by G. T. Lumpkin, and prayer with Braxton Craig leading, the Convention Sermon was preached by the appointee, W. R. Bradshaw, General Evangelist for the Western part of the State. Theme: "A New Testament Revival"; text—Acts 2:4, 37, 44.

W. N. Jones, President of the previous session of the Convention, then assumed the chair and appointed the following as a Committee on Enrollment: T. M. Pittman, Henry Sheets, C. J. Hunter, A. W. Early, L. G. Cole and R. H. Riggsbee.

At this point J. M. Frost, Corresponding Secretary of the Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tenn., and R. G. Seymour, Missionary and Bible Secretary of the American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, were recognized and welcomed to seats.

T. M. Pittman, for the committee, reported 258 messengers present at this hour.

Nominations for President being in order, the present incumbent having announced that he could not accept renomination, H. W. Battle nominated A. D. Ward and I. N. Loftin nominated J. B. Carlyle, each being seconded by several breth-

ren. The name of Brother Ward being withdrawn, at his request, the Secretary, by unanimous direction of the Convention, cast the ballot of the body for J. B. Carlyle for President, who thereupon was conducted to the chair and addressed the Convention.

On motion, the President appointed the following Committee to Nominate the Remaining Officers of the Convention: A. D. Hunter, C. W. Blanchard, J. J. Hall, J. T. Alderman and J. T. Jenkins.

J. R. Sampey, Professor in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, being introduced to the body, presented the following communication from North Carolina students in the Seminary:

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

The twenty-eight representatives of North Carolina Baptists now at this Institution to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention send greetings.

We are praying that the blessings of God may attend your deliberations. We rejoice greatly in the success realized "from Cherokee to Currituck" during the present year. Most especially do we hail with delight the hope of renewed power which has come to Wake Forest College—*the mother of most of us.* May great prosperity attend your every institution. Let faith and efforts be commensurate with anticipated blessings.

Pray for us, please, that we may "acquit ourselves like men," true to the best interests of the "Old North State"—"Carolina for Jesus."

Last, but not least, we commend to your warm hearts and loving fellowship the dearly beloved representative of your Seminary, who so kindly bears from us to you this message of love and greeting. Grant to him a favorable hour and we fear not the consequences.

P. S. Enclosed check of $25.00 for State Missions we send as a thank-offering from our meager purses.

JAMES M. JUSTICE,
C. M. MURCHISON,
J. D. HOWELL.
For N. C. Society.

S. J. Porter, Field Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, and C. S. Blackwell, pastor First Baptist Church of Norfolk, were also introduced and welcomed.

Fred. D. Hale, pastor of First Baptist Church of Wilmington, extended welcome on the part of the church and the city;

response was made on behalf of the Convention by J. A. Campbell.

J. C. Massee, for the Committee appointed a year ago, offered the following report on Order of Business, which, after amendments, was adopoted:

WEDNESDAY.

7:30 p. m.—Organization.
8:30 p. m.—Convention Sermon.

THURSDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Report Board Missions and Sunday Schools.
Report Board of Ministerial Education.
10:00 a. m.—Orphanage.
11:00 a. m.—Seminary.
11:45 a. m.—American Baptist Publication Society.
12:00 m.—Periodicals.
3:00 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.
3:15 p. m.—Report on Sunday Schools.
3:45 p. m.—Sunday School Board.
7:30 p. m.—Baptist University for Women.
8:30 p. m.—Home Missions.

FRIDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Ministerial Education.
10:00 a. m.—State Missions.
11:00 a. m.—Foreign Missions.
12:00 m.—Miscellaneous Matters.
3:00 p. m.—Denominational Schools.
4:00 p. m.—Temperance.
7:30 p. m.—Wake Forest College.

SATURDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Miscellaneous Matters.
10:00 a. m.—Laymen's Movement.
11:00 a. m.—Woman's Work.
12:00 m.—Ministerial Relief.
3:00 p. m.—Memorial Tributes.
7:30 p. m.—Preaching.
8:15 p. m.—Discussion of Evangelism.

A. D. Hunter, for the Committee, made the following report nominating the remaining officers, which was adopted:

Vice-Presidents—A. D. Ward, L. R. Pruett, C. A. Jenkens.
Recording Secretaries—N. B. Broughton, Hight C. Moore.
Treasurer—Walters Durham.
Auditor—F. H. Briggs.
Corresponding Secretary—Livingston Johnson.
Trustees—W. C. Tyree, G. C. Briggs, N. Biggs, C. B. Aycock, D. L. Gore.

The Convention then adjourned with benediction by T. J. Taylor.

SECOND DAY—Morning Session.

Wilmington, N. C., December 5, 1907.

The Convention reassembled at 9 a. m.; devotional exercises were conducted by J. J. Hall.

The proceedings of last night's session were read and approved.

The President appointed the following committees:

Sunday Schools—B. W. Spilman, O. R. Mangum, G. T. Watkins, H. H. Hulten, I. N. Loftin, G. P. Harrill.

State Missions—C. H. Durham, W. P. Campbell, J. C. Gillespie, C. G. Lowe, G. L. Merrell, T. L. Brown, W. B. Rivenback.

Foreign Missions—E. E. Bomar, Wm. Hedley, D. I. Watson, C. C. Smith, W. T. Carter, S. W. Bennett, R. P. Walker.

Woman's Work—R. E. Neighbor, R. E. Sentelle, C. L. Haywood, A. Johnson, J. J. Hall, F. P. Hobgood.

To Arrange Order of Business for Next Session—M. L. Kesler, W. C. Tyree, W. R. Cullom, Livingston Johnson, J. F. McDuffie, J. C. Scarborough, C. J. Thompson.

To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board—J. W. Wildman, L. E. Tyner, V. M. Swaim, C. H. Norris, J. K. Henderson, G. C. Duncan, A. C. Hamby.

To Nominate Board of Education—A. A. Crater, C. H. U[illegible], C. M. Beach, R. H. Jordan, A. C. Irvin, I. P. Hedgepeth, T. B. Justice.

Orphanage—Braxton Craig, J. L. Autry, R. S. Green, J. R. Miller, I. P. Hedgepeth, G. G. O'Neill, A. H. Porter.

Obituaries—J. A. Smith, E. W. Timberlake, J. B. Ferrebee, R. A. Moore, S. W. Hall, J. S. Smiley, J. H. Spaulding.

Temperance—A. D. Ward, John A. Oates, G. T. Lumpkin, W. C. Peterson, R. A. Sentelle, Lee H. Battle, Fred D. Hale, H. H. Hulten.

Place and Preachers for Next Session—J. T. Alderman, L. G. Cole, C. J. Hunter, I. M. Mercer, J. P. Greene, W. N. Gregory, A. B. Caudle.

To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools—R. D. Cross, J. T. Elmore, W. L. Griggs, Henry Sheets, J. L. Shinn, W. P. Taylor,

Ministerial Education—C. J. Thompson, J. J. Beach, S. F. Bristow, Josiah Crudup, F. C. Ferguson, R. H. Herring, R. R. Moore.

Home Missions—C. E. Maddry, S. F. Conrad, H. H. Mashburn, J. R. Doan, J. E. M. Davenport, J. B. Newton, J. M. Alderman.

The report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools was presented as follows by Corresponding Secretary Livingston Johnson:

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS, 1907.

It is our great privilege and pleasure to present to the seventy seventh session of the Baptist State Convention, a report which shows how wonderfully God has blessed us as a people during the Conventional year which is now closing. We lift our hearts in grateful praise to the Giver of all good.

Under the blessing and guidance of God, our great denomination has risen to a higher plane and has caught a broader vision. Things that a few years ago were considered insurmountable difficulties, are now swept aside by the onward march of the hosts of the Lord, as they are led by the Lord of hosts. Tasks which, a decade ago, were considered impossible, are now accomplished with marvelous ease. Now we can raise as much for State Missions in a week as was reported for the whole year when the Convention met in this church twenty-one years ago.

We would be guilty of ingratitude, however, if we were to despise that day of small things. It was then, in the face of great difficulties, that the foundations were laid on which we are now building. It was then that the seeds were sown, the blessed harvests of which we are now reaping. "What hath God wrought," for "of him and through him and to him are all things; to whom be glory forever. Amen."

STATE MISSIONS.

It is with pardonable pride and profound gratitude to God, that the Board points to this church as the first fruit of its labors. At the third session of the Convention, held in 1832, a hundred dollars was appropriated to the church at Wilmington, on condition that they secure a man, as pastor, who would be acceptable to the Convention. This was the first appropriation that the Board ever made to a local church. It is also worthy of note that the Southside Church, the only point in this city which the Board is now aiding, will relinquish its claim for aid, to some point of greater need. While the city of Wilmington no longer asks for aid, there is much destitution within the bounds of the Wilmington Association. Indeed from almost every quarter of the State there comes the Macedonian cry.

We have 161 Missionaries at work in 51 associations. In this number are included Associational Missionaries, who made their reports to the Board.

The following figures will give some idea of their work for the year:

Number of sermons preached	19,092
Churches supplied	270
Out stations supplied	106
Religious visits	21,731
Baptisms	2,372
Added by letter	1,345
Conversions	3,229
Protracted meetings	347
Churches building	57
Churches finished	22
Churches organized	20
Bibles and Testaments distributed	1,077
Tracts distributed	11,593

FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.

Paid on salary	$20,105.41
Paid on churches	22,927.70
State Missions	2,769.11
Associational Missions	771.72
Foreign Missions	1,833.38
Home Missions	1,481.87
Education	582.53
Orphanage	1,918.97
Sunday Schools	212.65
Ministerial Relief	285.75
Other objects	2,198.92
Total	$55,088.01

SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.

Number of schools	256
Pupils	14,743
Officers and teachers	1,523
Number of conversions	1,266
Number of church members in Sunday schools	3,828
Number of schools organized	69
Contributed for expenses	$3,118.12
Contributed for State Missions	88.72
Contributed for Orphanage	814.12
Other objects	965.75

There have been a hundred and fifty-five more baptisms and three hundred and thirty more conversions reported this year than last.

The total amount raised by the Missionaries was $2,164.26 more than last year. It is very gratifying to note that the increase in contributions has been to the objects of the Convention. It is a fact that our Mission churches, according to ability, are the largest contributors to our denominational work. Being themselves beneficiaries of the

Mission Board, they grow up with the Missionary spirit; and being required to contribute to all objects of the Convention, they are symmetrical in their development. Thus we are increasing, year by year, our denominational strength, by adding to our list churches that are trained to give systematically and liberally. This is one of the most important results of State Mission work.

EVANGELISTS.

The earnest requests from many of our Missionaries for strong men to aid them in their meetings, and the inability of the Board to comply with these requests, seemed to make necessary the appointment of evangelists for this special work. In its report to the last Convention the Board recommended that two evangelists be employed. The Convention, by adopting that recommendation, instructed the Board to employ two brethren, one for the East and one for the West, to aid the Missionaries in their meetings.

Brethren Braxton Craig and W. R. Bradshaw were chosen as Evangelists. Brother Craig began his labors the first of March and Brother Bradshaw, the first of April.

Following is a summary of their work:

Braxton Craig—	
Meetings held	14
Confessions	245
Baptisms	91
Received by letter	13
Restored	6
Collected for State Missions	$331.77
Traveling expenses	75.82
W. R. Bradshaw—	
Meetings held	10
Confessions	198
Baptisms	70
Received by letter	25
Restored	1
Collected for State Missions	$329.56
Traveling expenses	70.60
The total expense of the evangelists was	$1,646.42
They collected for State Missions	661.53
Actual cost of work above receipts	$ 984.89

When it is remembered that these meetings, with very few exceptions, were held with weak Mission points, the financial showing is quite creditable. It should be stated also, that the Executive Committee, to whom was referred the oversight of this work, instructed the Evangelists not to make the financial feature prominent, but to put the emphasis on soul winning.

It is impossible for the Corresponding Secretary to reach more than half of the Associations during any one season. The Executive Committee instructed the Evangelists to aid the Secretary during the most crowded period. Brother Bradshaw spent parts of August, September and October visiting Associations in the West, and Brother Craig spent October in Associational meetings in the East. Wherever these brethren went they were warmly received and gladly heard, and without exception, the Associations made a marked advance in their pledges for next year. By the aid of the Evangelists nearly all of the Associations were reached this year which, doubtless, means much for the future of all our work.

It is the opinion of your Board that the Evangelist for the West should give practically all of his time to the work of enlisting, organizing and developing the churches. The West is fairly well evangelized, but is sadly lacking in the matter of development.

The results of this year's work amply justify us in recommending that both the Evangelists aid the Corresponding Secretary during the associational period, by visiting such of the Associations as the Secretary can not reach.

FINANCIAL.

Last year the contributions to State Missions and Sunday Schools reached the sum $30,529.63. The last Convention left to the discretion of the Board the amount to be appropriated, provided, the appropriations did not go beyond $40,000.00. At its meeting soon after the Convention, the Board appropriated $39,500.00. Men could not be secured for some of the fields, and the appropriations for those fields were unclaimed. Two or three Missionaries resigned before the year closed. The actual amount to be raised was $38,059.00. Of course this included what is known as Associational Missions. The Treasurer's report shows that he has received for State Missions and Sunday Schools, $37.968.96. There was a balance to the credit of State Missions, brought over from last year, of $582.35. This added to the amount received makes the total $38,651.31.

Grateful acknowledgement is hereby made to the Sunday School Board for their generosity in donating to the Sunday School Department a sufficient sum to pay the salary of Brother Moore from the first of September to the close of the Conventional year.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The work of our women, as usual, has made fine progress during the year. We can not too strongly commend the work of the societies. As much as they are doing to advance the Kingdom of our Lord by their contributions of money, their most important work is that of disseminating information and awakening interest in the churches on the subject of Missions. The success of the societies in raising their Mission funds is an unanswerable argument for the necessity of systematic benevolence. We commend their example to the churches as worthy of emulation. With pleasure we give space for the inspiring report of the Central Committee.

REPORT OF CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

The Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina met in annual session at Goldsboro, April 9th-11th, providential causes preventing the holding of the meeting in Hickory as previously announced. At this session they reported $20,804.89 for Home, State and Foreign Missions. Thus encouraged they took as their prime object for the year 1907-1908, doubling the membership of the existing societies and giving $25,000.00 to Home, State and Foreign Missions. The work having so largly increased, it became necessary at this session to elect a salaried Corresponding Secretary who should thus be enabled to give her entire time to the need of the societies. To the satisfaction of all, Mrs. Hight C. Moore, of Raleigh, N. C., was induced to accept this position which she has since ably filled.

Following shortly on the meeting of the North Carolina Union, came the meeting of the General Woman's Missionary Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, in Richmond, Va. The General Union, inspired by the very marked advance of the past year, took as its motto for the opening twelve months *larger things*, and for its aim for Home and Foreign Missions, the magnificent sum of $200,000.00.

It is needless to say that the North Carolina Societies who had but a few weeks before taken such large things, shared in the general impulse forward and since that time have made marked advance. The State aim for the year, on the request of the General Union, was increased to $26,410.00 and now stands as follows:

State Missions	$5,000.00
Home Missions	7,500.00
Foreign Missions	10,666.00
Margaret Home for Missionaries' Children	100.00
Support of Missionary Training School, Louisville, Kentucky	250.00
Boxes ($2,500) and expenses ($500) of N. C. W. M. U.	3,000.00
Total	$26,410.00

In this amount nothing is included for the effort now being made by the Woman's Missionary Union to raise, before May 14, 1908, the sum of $20,000.00 as the beginning of an endowment of $60,000.00 for the Missionary Training School for which the Sunday School Board has generously given a handsome and commodious building costing $25,500.00. It is the desire of the Central Committee that our State may give $2,500.00 to this in the next six months. Such are our high desires.

Seven months of our fiscal year have passed, since our State Annual Meeting and we bring you our Annual Report in hopeful mood. The number of Societies has increased beyond our expectation. A persistent effort has been made to enlarge the membership of Societies already or-

ganized; the number of Societies who report regularly each quarter is steadily increasing; many are raising their standard of liberality; many are studying this whole question of Missions with such thought and prayer as they have never before given to it. The Associational Vice-Presidents on whom so much of the success of this undertaking depends, are taking a stronger grasp of their work; the unity which has ever marked the North Carolina Societies continues unbroken and the sympathy and help of the pastors constantly increases.

The North Carolina women, through their State Union, contest with South Carolina for the third place in the General Union, and promise to keep steady step with each forward movement in the *larger things* which are inspiring every branch of our effort for the hastening of the Kingdom of our Lord.

FINANCIAL REPORT FROM APRIL, 1906 TO APRIL, 1907.

To Foreign Missions	$6,666.55
To Christmas Offering	2,206.47
To Vice-President Missionary	35.80
Total Foreign Missions	$8,908.82
To Home Missions	$3,157.42
To Self-Denial	1,566.05
To Tichenor Memorial	606.40
To Home Mission Boxes	2,505.90
Total Home Missions	$7,835.77
To State Missions	$3,620.72
To Expense Fund	171.59
To Margaret Home	148.39
To Sunday School Board	6.18
To Louisville Training School	60.92
Quilts from Sunbeam Societies	52.50
Total	$20,804.89

Of the above amount, the Young Ladies' Societies contributed—

To Foreign Missions	$499.92
To Christmas Offering	132.89
To Home Missions	194.02
To Self-Denial	126.41
To Home Mission Boxes	130.00
To Tichenor Memorial	16.10
To State Missions	267.24
To Margaret Home	25.67
To Louisville Training School	5.00
Total	$1,397.25

The Sunbeam Societies contributed—

To Foreign Missions	$713.25
To Christmas Offering	219.21
To Home Missions	369.43
To Home Mission Boxes	69.92
To Self-Denial Offering	73.18
To Tichenor Memorial	14.40
To State Missions	306.12
To Sunday Schools	6.18
To Margaret Home	15.11
To Louisville Training School	1.62
Total	$1,788.42

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK, *President.*
MRS. W. N. JONES, *Treasurer.*
MRS. HIGHT C. MOORE, *Cor. Secretary.*
MISS MARY K. APPLEWHITE, *Secretary Y. W. A.*
MISS ELIZABETH BRIGGS, *Band Superintendent.*

CONFERENCE WITH OUR COLORED BRETHREN.

The Board was instructed by the last Convention to arrange for two or more public conferences to be held in the State, at which meetings questions of interest to both races should be discussed by representatives of each race. Only one conference was held. There were so many meetings of different kinds during the year, that no time suited to the convenience of all parties concerned, could be agreed upon, after the meeting of the first conference.

The only meeting was held in Raleigh in February. While the attendance was disappointingly small, the conference was, by no means, a failure. Practical questions were discussed in a candid and fraternal spirit, and we believe that all who attended this conference were benefitted by it.

SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK.

Four years ago Brother Hight C. Moore was elected Sunday School Secretary. For years he had been a close and critical student of the Bible and had written the expositions of the Sunday School lessons for the *Biblical Recorder*. With such preparation it was not long until he became a Sunday School expert in the true sense. He has done a great deal to put the Sunday School work on a firm footing. Under his wise leadership North Carolina has taken her place at the very head of the column in the number and efficiency of her Sunday Schools.

Besides doing a vast amount of work in the office and in the field, Brother Moore found time to enrich the columns of many of our papers both religious and secular. Dr. Frost, who heeds Paul's admonition to "covet earnestly the best gifts," has secured Brother

Moore as one of the Secretaries of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Tens of thousands of friends in the State will deeply regret to give him up, but their prayers and best wishes will go with him into his new and larger work.

REPORT OF SUNDDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The following are the principal features and summary of the work of the Sunday School Department during the past year:

FIELD WORK.

The Secretary has been in the field 188 days visiting just 100 churches and speaking 219 times. Appointments have been met in 45 Associations, the following not being reached: Alexander, Alleghany-Grayson, Bladen, Brunswick, Cape Fear-Columbus, Chowan, Mitchell, Montgomery, Sandy Run, South River, Stone Mountain, Surry, Union, Yadkin, and Yancey. Twelve Associational meetings were attended: Pilot Mountain, Beulah, Piedmont, Brushy Mountain, Three Forks, South Yadkin, Kings Mountain, Sandy Creek, Wilmington, South Fork, Robeson, and Little River. Nine Sunday School Conventions were also attended: Tar River, Eastern, Stanly, Johnston, Liberty, Neuse-Atlantic, West Chowan, South Fork, and Brier Creek.

In connection with the work in North Carolina the Secretary attended for ten days the special mid-winter lectures at our Seminary at Louisville and reported them in six articles for the *Biblical Recorder;* served at Nashville on a committee on Supplemental Work for our periodicals; spoke twice each at Greenville, S. C., and Atlanta; aided daily in the five days' Training School at Richmond; conducted a four days' Institute at Arcadia, Fla.; and accompanied State Secretary J. D. Moore on an eight days' tour of Eastern South Carolina.

THE APRIL TOUR.

An attractive feature of our field work has been the annual Spring Tour of Institutes in which the State Secretary has been accompanied by Secretary Spilman. In 1905 the Tour included points along the southern side of the State from New Bern to Rutherfordton. In 1906 points were visited along the northern side of the State from Elizabeth City to Jefferson. The Tour for 1907 was planned for April 1-14, and included 20 churches in 14 Associations in the western part of the State, the boundary points being Asheville, Hot Springs, Ranger in Cherokee, Tryon, and Newton. It was greatly regretted that Mr. Spilman was detained by illness from the Tour; but the State Secretary met the various appointements and was gratified at the attendance and interest in the Institutes.

FIELD WORKERS' INSTITUTE.

The five Field Secretaries of our Sunday School Board at Nashville, in their ten days' tour of southern cities, were in Raleigh May 10-14. By arrangement of the Secretary and the Baptist Superintendents of

the city the Institute was held in the Tabernacle each day at 4 and 8 p. m. A Normal Lesson was given each afternoon and at night after an opening service of song there was a half-hour Open Conference, followed by a thirty-minute address. Rev. B. W. Spilman spoke at both hours on the first day and he was followed on successive days by Mr. L. P. Leavell, Rev. Harvey Beauchamp, Rev. W. E. Brittain, and Rev. R. M. Inlow. It was a splendid opportunity for the goodly number of workers who attended.

STATE SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSEMBLY.

The Sunday School Assembly was held July 8-14, at Asheville. The general program for each day was a morning session from 10 to 1, and an evening session from 8 to 10, making a convenient daily schedule of five hours of Assembly work and leaving the afternoon for recreation. In addition to "Round Table" and "Target Practice" features, addresses were delivered by a score of our own front-line workers and a half-dozen visiting specialists, including two State Sunday School Secretaries, (J. D. Moore, of South Carolina, and C. E. Crossland, of Alabama), two from our Sunday School Board force of Nashville, (Dr. I. J. VanNess and Rev. B. W. Spilman), Dr. T. B. Ray, of the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, Dr. J. F. Love, of the Home Mission Board of Atlanta, and Pastor W. A. Hobson, of Jacksonville. From every standpoint the Assembly was a success, except in attendance, which did not go much beyond 200, though the meeting was fully advertised in a "Sunday School Number" of the *Biblical Recorder*, and in a sixteen-page folder sent to our 2,000 pastors and superintendents. The failure to secure lower than the regular summer excursion rate over the railroads and the opening of the Jamestown Exposition enter partly into the account; yet denominational "key-workers" were present in unusual numbers and thus the influence of the Assembly was far-reaching.

OFFICE WORK.

The work in the office has included the distribution of three or four thousand tracts; the sending out of about 7,500 letters; the perfecting and bringing up to date of our list of about 1,500 Sunday School superintendents; the tedious gathering, tabulation, and summarizing of our 1907 statistics; and the writing of special Sunday School articles for *Biblical Recorder*, *North Carolina Baptist*, *Charity and Children*, *Piedmont Evangelist*, *Little River Record*, *Central Baptist*, (Mo.), *Superintendents' Quarterly and Convention Teacher* (Nashville.)

FINANCES.

The total outlay required for the support of the Department for the entire year, including Secretary's salary, stationery, printing, and traveling expenses, has been $1,771.70; but allowing on salary $200 for last year's statistical work, (chargeable to the general fund), the amount for distinctive Sunday School service stands at $1,571.70. The

receipts for "Sunday School Missions" the past twelve months aggregate $1,653. Thus for the first time in its history this Department has been self-sustaining through direct contributions for its support. This announcement is made with peculiar joy and with glad anticipation of the more aggressive work hereby made possible.

STATISTICS.

In our Southern brotherhood of fifteen States, (according to Southern Baptist Convention Annual last May), North Carolina, with roundly 1,500 Sunday Schools, 10,000 officers and teachers and an enrollment of 120,000, stands first in number of Sunday Schools, though fifth in number of churches, and first in Sunday School enrollment, though fourth in church membership. With one-tenth of the church members and one-eleventh of the churches, North Carolina has one-seventh of the Sunday School scholars and one-eighth of the Sunday Schools in the Southern Baptist Convention. Such were the statistics for 1906. For the yet more gratifying but still incomplete figures for 1907, see the paragraph on "Sunday School Status," in Report of Statistical Secretary.

SERVICES OF SECRETARY SPILMAN.

As in former years our field work has been greatly enriched by the services of Rev. B. W. Spilman, one of the Field Secretaries of our Nashville Sunday School Board. He spoke 42 times at 11 churches, 4 of them being visited two or more times. Features of his work were: the tour of the Southern States with stop at Raleigh; daily addresses before our Assembly at Asheville; the opening meeting at Blue Mont; the re-opening of the Second Church in Durham; the dedication sermon for the Kinston Church; and the making of his last speech with the Board before the French Broad Association during the Centennial Celebration at Mars Hill College. On September 1st, he assumed his duties as General Manager of the Southern Baptist Assembly Grounds at Blue Mont., N. C., a most promising project endorsed two years ago by our State Convention and last May by the Southern Baptist Convention.

GRATEFUL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

is again made to our Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tenn., for its generosity to our work: the services of its Secretaries, all of whom have been gladly heard in the State during the year; permission to the present retiring State Secretary to round up his work in the State during the past three months without salary expense to the State Board; the donation of several hundred tracts for distribution; the gift of several supplies of free literature for needy mission schools; and a cash contribution of $200.

FOUR YEARS' SUMMARY.

The field work of the Secretary for his entire term of service may be briefly summarized: The first year (ten months, February 1 to

December 1, 1903), he spoke 222 times at 102 points in 36 Associations; the second year, about 200 times at about 100 points in 50 Associations; the third year, 216 times at 120 churches in the entire 60 Associations; and the fourth year, 219 times at just 100 churches in 45 Associations. He attended 23 Associational meetings the first year; 17, the second; 22, the third; and 12, the fourth, visiting also 9 Sunday School Conventions.

The support of the Department by direct contribution has been gratifying. The first year it was $830; the second, $1,138; the third, $1,166, (including expenses of the Mars Hill Training School and the Jackson Springs Sunday School Assembly); and the fourth year, $1,653.

Four years ago our published Sunday School statistics roundly were 1,200 schools with 8,000 officers and teachers and an enrollment of 96,000. The figures for this year are 1,679 schools, 11,050 officers and teachers, and an enrollment of 139,467.

RESIGNATION.

Feeling it his duty at the call of our Nashville Sunday School Board to join in the Teacher-Training work of Southern Baptists, the Secretary, on August 17th, placed his resignation in the hands of the Sunday School Committee. It was accepted, the arrangement being later effected whereby he though beginning work with the Sunday School Board September 1st, was yet permitted in connection with several outside engagements to complete the year's work in the State. A part of the letter of resignation laid before the Sunday School Committee may fittingly conclude the present report:

"For nearly four years we have wrought together for the betterment and extension of the teaching service of our churches. Our relations have been to me most delightful, and we are cheered by the evidences that our labors have not been in vain in the Lord. Our State-wide Sunday School work—in the local schools, in the Associations, and in the Convention as a whole—has made gratifying progress and, if we are faithful and persevering, far brighter years are just ahead.

"In laying down the work to which you called me, I wish to record my heartfelt gratitude to you and the brotherhood for your unfailing help, sympathy and support. Stimulated by your considerate supervision, welcomed and used by the brethren of every part of the State, and blessed of the Lord infinitely beyond my deserving, I shall hold the period of our co-work in loving remembrance throughout the coming years.

"May the God of all grace and wisdom guide you in laying your plans now and henceforth for the strengthening of this strategic point in the advance of the Master's kingdom.

"HIGHT C. MOORE,
Secretary."

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Never before have our people shown such a deep interest in Foreign Missions as they are manifesting to-day. Quite a number of our churches are supporting each a Missionary, while a few are supporting two or three Missionaries each. It is a very usual thing now to find a weak church supporting a native Missionary on the foreign field.

There has been no organization of the "Layman's Movement" in our State, but many laymen are deeply interested in world-wide evangelization.

Some of our prosperous business men have representatives in foreign lands. Among the individuals who are supporting native Missionaries, are a few noble women. Some of the Mission points aided by the Board are contributing a sufficient amount to support a native Missionary.

A few weeks ago, a member of the first graduating class of the Baptist University for Women, Miss Sophie Lanneau, sailed for China. Miss Lanneau is a daughter of Prof. and Mrs. John F. Lanneau, of Wake Forest, and is one of the brightest and most consecrated young women the Baptist University has yet sent out. Several who are now students at our excellent schools for women, as well as several young men at Wake Forest, are preparing themselves for work in foreign fields.

Last year we gave to Foreign Missions $29,023.52. The figures were fixed for this year at $35,000.00. We have raised this year $35,094.91. This is $94.91 more than the amount fixed by the last Convention, and $6,071.39 more than we raised last year.

HOME MISSIONS.

The importance of the work of the Home Board is being appreciated more generally by our churches. The best discussions at some of the Associations have been on Home Missions. Home Missions like that of State, is foundation work. Prof. Phelps, of Andover, said, some years ago: "If a were a Missionary in China, my first and most important prayer every morning should be for Missions in America for the sake of China. Five hundred years of time in the process of the world's salvation, may depend on the next twenty years of United States history." Not only does the Home Mission Board have a great deal to do with the work in heathen lands, but it is also doing much Foreign Mission work in the home land. A million foreigners came to this country last year, and we may expect them in larger numbers year by year. The Home Board must have its Missionaries stationed at the gateways of the South, to meet these inflowing streams of foreigners with the Gospel of our Lord. The work of the Home Board is a blessing to the foreigner in that it gives him the Gospel, and it is a protection to our own people in saving them from many of the deadly evils that come from foreign shores.

As evidence that our people are taking more interest in Home Missions, we call attention to the advance in contributions. Last year we gave for this object $13,621.09, while this year the figures reach $17,429.85, an increase of $3,808.76.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE.

The Book Store is on a safe footing. With no capital to work on it can never do much more than pay expenses. As many of our people have gotten into the habit of ordering books and literature through the Book Store it is quite a convenience to the denomination. Owing to the fact that the Store can never be more than a convenience without some capital, and as we see no way whereby to secure sufficient capital to enlarge the business, we suggest that the Board be instructed to use their judgment as to the future of the Store.

Brother W. O. Allen is Manager of the Book Store. To his long experience as a business man, his untiring energy and his close attention to details, is to be attributed the success of the Book Store. We were exceedingly fortunate in securing his services as Manager.

EXPENSES.

As a report is intended to give information to all who desire it, we submit this item in regard to expense. In the expense account are included salary and traveling expenses of the Corresponding Secretary, traveling expenses of the Evangelists, salaries of Treasurer, stenographer and Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Union, office rent, printing and postage, stationery and typewriter supplies. We incorporate in this account, though they can hardly be designated as part of the expenses of administration, salaries of Recording Secretaries, printing and distribution of the Convention Minutes, and Minutes of the Woman's Meeting, printing and furnishing to the Associations free of cost, Associational letter blanks. The expense account is 5 1-2 per cent of the total amount raised for Missions. That is, 5 1-2 cents is taken out of each dollar to cover the above expenses, leaving 94 1-2 cents to go directly to Missions. Last year the expense was 6 1-2 cents on the dollar. By increasing our contributions, we have lowered the expense one per cent.

It should be said also, that the Woman's Missionary Societies, are contributing regularly to what is designated an "expense fund." Last year they paid $125.00 of their expense account; this year they turned into the treasury from the expense fund, $250.00.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We recommend:

First: That the Board be given discretion as to the amount to be appropriated next year, provided the total appropriations shall not exceed $45,000.00.

Second: That we change our commissions to the Missionaries so that the year will run from January the first to January the first.

Third: That we make an earnest effort to collect our State Mission funds quarterly; and that the Corresponding Secretary be instructed to make a special appeal through *The Recorder* and by letters, tracts, etc., just before the close of each quarter.

Fourth. That of the $45,000.00 a sum not exceeding $5,000.00 be set apart as a loan fund for the purpose of aiding churches to build houses of worship on important fields on the following conditions:

(1) That it be shown to the entire satisfaction of a discreet committee composed of members of the Board, that the point applying, can not possibly build a house without aid, and, provided.

(2) That no appropriation will be made to a house of worship until the Missionaries shall have been paid in full.

Fifth: That instead of appointing Associational Missionaries, that is, a Missionary to do evangelistic work in one Association, we group Associations that desire such work, into districts, and appoint a Missionary for each district, provided a certain part of his salary be assumed by the field. These Missionaries will be expected to present the objects of the Convention to the churches and urge the importance of systematic benevolence.

CONCLUSION.

In the conclusion of last year's report this sentence was used: "The material progress of North Carolina is well nigh phenomenal." That language can be repeated here with even greater emphasis The construction of railroads in the East and West is causing an industrial awakening in those sections which have been for so long comparatively dormant. New enterprises are springing up along these roads, and the people from the surrounding country are gathering around these enterprises and forming new towns. As a result of the development of hydro-electric power in the Piedmont section, many predict that that part of the State will, before many years, become the great manufacturing center of the South.

Instead of a few small towns we may expect, in the near future, great cities in Central North Carolina. We are now a homogeneous people, but before this generation passes away, people from the ends of the earth will find a home on the soil of our conservative old State.

In the face of these conditions, is it difficult to foresee that a titanic struggle is just ahead? The material prosperity that has come to us in these last years, is a challenge to the Christian forces to guard well the spiritual interests of the State. State Missions is the chief agency by which we must meet the situation. In these new towns to which reference was made above, we must plant churches and sustain preachers, in order to try to save these new communities from the perils of prosperity. The formation of industrial centers has been a heavy draft upon the surrounding country, and many strong churches have been greatly weakened thereby. With a number of them it is a life and death struggle, and unless the Board can give to some of them

a little help in the crisis that is upon them, they must close their doors or be cared for by an inefficient ministry.

It must be clear to every one who studies present conditions carefully, that the future is fraught with dangers which can best be averted by the work of State Missions.

We have come upon a time when mighty movements occur with wonderful rapidity. God has set before us an open door. We can, if we will, enter that door to-day, but to-morrow it may be closed against us forever. May God give us wisdom to see and grace to seize our opportunity!

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
Corresponding Secretary.

JOHN E. RAY,
President.

REPORT OF TREASURER,

1.

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 5, 1907.*

	DEBIT			CREDIT.	
2	State Missions	$793.35	95	Sunday School Missions	$239.15
26	Foreign Missions	425.02	219	Murphy School	5.98
52	Home Missions	311.69	171	Cash in Commercial and Farmers Bank	4.398.92
76	Education	1.546.63			
105	Tichenor Memorial	610.03			
115	Margaret Home	7.42			
155	Louisville Training School	111.82			
213	Yates Memorial	41.62			
215	Mills Memorial	4.08			
217	Yates Memorial College	792.39			
	Total	$4.644.05		Total	4.644.05

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and find same correct as by balance sheet shown above.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

2.

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 38)		$582.34
Amount received		36,315.54
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	$1,006.34	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses	221.85	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C.	100.00	
Printing and mailing Minutes	165.75	
Rent on Mission Rooms	84.00	
Printing	65.30	

Hight C. Moore, stamps	25.00	
Miss Lynn, stenographer	140.00	
Miss Haynes, stenographer, W. C. C.	35.00	
Office expense, W. C. C.	20.25	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	120.00	
Office expenses	159.10	
Paid Missionaries	33,961.94	
Balance	793.35	
	$36,897.88	$36,897.88

December 4, 1907.

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 38)		$559.34
Amount received		35,094.91
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec'y	$664.66	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses	52.00	
Miss Lynn, stenographer	112.50	
Miss Haynes, stenographer W. C. C.	70.00	
Printing and mailing minutes	279.80	
N. B. Broughton, Recording Secretary	25.00	
Rent on Mission Rooms	63.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	90.00	
Printing	18.50	
Printing, W. C. C.	204.21	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C.	50.00	
Stamps, W. C. C.	180.00	
Office expense	79.75	
Sent direct	7,038.81	
Foreign Mission Board	26,291.00	
Balance	425.02	
	$35,654.25	$35,654.25

December 4, 1907.

4.

HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 39)		$850.07
Amount received		17,429.85
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec'y	$329.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses	47.85	
Miss Lynn, stenographer	140.00	
Miss Haynes, stenographer W. C. C.	72.90	
Rent Mission Rooms	84.00	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C.,	50.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	140.00	

State Mission expense	266.00	
Foreign Mission expense	166.00	
Sent direct	2,226.48	
Home Mission Board	14,357.00	
Balance	311.69	
Dec. 4, 1907.	$18,279.92	$18,279.92

5.

EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 39)		$1,501.90
Amount received		4,104.05
To vouchers W. R. Cullom, Treasurer	$4,059.32	
Balance	1,546.63	
Dec. 4, 1907.	$5,605.95	$5,605.95

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Amount received		$1,653.42
To balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 39)	$120.87	
H. C. Moore, salary as Secretary	1,500.00	
H. C. Moore, traveling expenses	198.80	
Printing	38.75	
Office expense	34.15	
Balance		239.15
Dec. 4, 1907.	$1,892.57	$1,892.57

7.

TICHENOR MEMORIAL.

Amount received		$610.03
Balance	$610.03	
Dec. 4, 1907.	$610.03	$610.03

8.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Amount received		$3,065.54
To vouchers T. E. Check, Treasurer	$3,065.54	
Dec. 4, 1907.	$3,065.54	$3,065.54

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Amount received		$224.08
To vouchers Pressley Smith, Treasurer	$224.08	
Dec. 4, 1907.	$224.08	$224.08

10.

MARGARET HOME.

Amount received		$110.21
To vouchers Mrs. W. N. Jones, Treasurer	$102.79	
Balance	7.42	
Dec. 4, 1907.	$110.21	$110.21

11.

LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Amount received		$111.82
Balance	$111.82	
Dec. 4, 1907.	$111.82	$111.82

12.

YATES MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 40)		$41.62
Balance	$41.62	
Dec. 4, 1907.	$41.62	$41.62

13.

MILLS MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 40)		$4.08
Balance	$4.08	
Dec. 4, 1907.	$4.08	$.08

14.

YATES MEMORIAL COLLEGE.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 40)		$792.39
Balance	$792.39	
Dec. 4, 1907.	$792.39	$792.39

15.

MURPHY SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 41)		$5.98
Balance	$5.98	
	$5.98	$5.98

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,
Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

The President appointed the following additional committees:

Denominational Schools—P. S. Vann, J. C. Clifford, S. J. Cobb, C. E. McCullen, C. L. Dowell, J .W. Smith, N. H. Shepherd.

Finance—G. E. Leftwich, C. R. Vernon, C. M. Wall.

Periodiacls—A. B. Dunnaway, H. C. Dockery, M. L. Shipman, D. F. Putnam, J. W. Lynch, E. J. Harrell, C. A. Jenkens.

General Education—J. A. Campbell, M. Shepherd, C. M. Wall, D. P. Bridges, Geo. J. Dowell, R. W. Horrell, W. A. Ayers.

Religious Exercises—Baptist Pastors of Wilmington and Messengers of First Baptist Church.

The report of the Board of Education was presented by Corresponding Secretary W. R. Cullom, and, at his request, referred to the Committee on Ministerial Education.

F. P. Hobgood, for the Trustees of the Orphanage, offered the following report:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

During the year, we have received sixty-five new children. We are now caring for three hundred and sixty-five, with room for a few more girls.

We are glad to report a good year in the health of the children. While we have had two deaths, the general health, perhaps, has never been quite so good in the history of the Institution. This seems to us to be a thorough vindication of our policy of equipping the Institution with a complete water-works and sewerage system.

A year of uninterrupted good health means a good year in the school work; more cheerfulness and a brighter outlook in every way. Our school work is receiving more attention this year than last. We have added a lady principal, who also teaches one grade, whose special duty it is to look after the school work in more careful detail. Miss Annie Hall, a teacher trusted and tried by twelve years of faithful service at the Orphanage, has been selected to fill this position. We have more children in this 8th grade this year than ever before. The children seem to have more ambition to get the best out of their stay at the Orphanage. Hence we think it worthy of mention that our Orphanage has a greater number of larger boys and girls, who are remaining over to take the high grades, than many similar institutions have.

Financially, the year has been good and bad. Last Thanksgiving practically paid us out of debt, but during the summer months, we have gradually fallen behind and now we have a debt of about five thousand dollars, which we hope will be cleared away by the Thanksgiving offering, which is now coming in. It is hard for our people to

realize that we have many more children to support and that the cost of living is greater, and, also, that as the Institution grows, our bill for repairs and improvements must be much larger. This accounts for the debt.

The drought, during the latter part of the summer, cut down our corn, potato and hay crops much below the average, but we reaped a most bountiful harvest of wheat.

The Watson and Aydlett buildings have been completed; also a large pavilion, to be used for annual meetings and other services during the summer, has been erected. This was moved from Mocksville, where it had been used for an annual Orphanage picnic. We now have two new buildings going up. One, the Noah Richardson library, which will be closed in within a few days, and the new infirmary, which will soon be ready for the roof. The new infirmary is to be called "The Woman's Building." More than three thousand dollars were contributed by women and this without any special appeal to them. This impressed the board with the thought of appealing to the Baptist women of the State to erect this building. They suggested the name of one of our best workers to take charge of this work. She finding it impossible to undertake the work, the General Manager was fortunate in securing the services of Mrs. B. W. Spilman in the east and Mrs. Charles R. Whittaker in the west, to take active charge in orgainzing our women for this work. Owing to serious sickness in her home, Mrs. Whittaker could not press the work in the west. But, in the meantime, Mrs. Spilman has addressed letters and sent literature to many of the leading women all over the State. So far, the results have not been very encouraging. Perhaps this appeal was made at an unfortunate time and it is now suggetsed that this work be taken up vigorously immediately after the holidays. The new infirmary is badly needed, for we know not how soon we may be visited by any one of the epidemics common to children. As we reported a year ago, we are in great need of a central sewing building for the better instruction of our girls in that art.

The board is also looking forward to better equipment for the manual training of the boys. The plan is to put up another larger and cheaper building for the shops and turn over the present shops (the Mills building) to Charity and Children and the shoe shop. At present, we are practically doing nothing to train our boys in the mechanical arts. We are hoping to find some generous hearted lover of boys, who will give us four or five thousand dollars with which to begin this work. As we see it, this is one of the most needed improvements of the institution.

We are also looking forward to the improvement of our supply of vegetables and dairy products for the use of the children. A man for this special work has been selected, Mr. F. T. Burke, of Statesville. We believe this special effort is going to be the means of great improvement, both in the training of the boys and furnishing the institution

with more plentiful and wholesome diet. The growth of our institution has been so rapid and we have been so pressed with taking care of the institution as it grew, that many of these things have suffered from neglect, not intentionally, but for lack of means and equipment.

Charity and Children has had a year of splendid success. Our circulation now is something near fourteen thousand. The paper cleared about two thousand dollars last year. We believe the time has come to enlarge our plant, hence the plan to move into the Mills Building and give our printers room. We should do a good amount of plain job work, both for the revenue and for the training of the boys.

While our report is intended briefly to tell of the progress of the year, yet, in our minds, it consists largely in our hopes of the future. A cheerful and determined hopefulness pervades the institution.

We state briefly again, our greatest needs: First. The completion of the new infirmary by the next annual meeting, if possible. Thus the giving us the use of the old building, means the inauguration of a far better system of industrial training for the girls. Second. The new plant for the manual training of the boys. And third, the large increase of Sunday Schools contributing regularly once a month to our current expenses and taking clubs of Charity and Children. The reason for this is too plain for further statement.

With thanksgiving to God for His signal blessings during the year and our appreciation of the increasing interest of all our people in this great and growing work, we submit this report.

The report on the Orphanage was presented by Braxton Craig, as follows:

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

For 23 years the Baptists have been providing a home for orphan children. God has wonderfully blessed our work. The growth of the Orphanage during these years has been wonderful, and not only have we cared for orphan children, but the Orphanage has been a great blessing to us. It has greatly developed us in Christian giving and has drawn us close together as brethren.

We try as far as possible to provide a real home for the children. The Orphanage is indeed a home, where children are reared in the fear of the Lord. We try to supply the place of father and mother as far as possible, and endeavor to prepare the children for the duties of life.

The needs of the Orphanage are greater than ever before.

1st. We have more orphans; we have now 360.

2d. The expense of living is greater. We are now threatened with a debt unless we greatly enlarge our contribution. We can not afford to go in debt, and yet these children must be cared for. For the care of these children we look to the Baptist host of North Carolina. Your committee most earnestly recommend that:

1st. Regular monthly collections be taken in all of our Sunday schools, and that all of our Sunday schools subscribe to Charity and Children and that these be judiciously distributed.

2d. That Thanksgiving day be made Orphanage day in all of our churches.

BRAXTON CRAIG,
JOHN R. MILLER,
ROBT. S. GREEN, JR.,
J. L. AUTRY.

After discussion by Braxton Craig and M. L. Kesler, the following resolution offered by Livingston Johnson was accepted, after further remarks by G. T. Lumpkin and A. D. Hunter, and the entire report adopted:

Whereas, we hear with great pleasure that an infirmary is being built at the Orphanage, a building that is very sadly needed, therefore

Resolved, That we heartily endorse this movement and respectfully request the pastors to present the claims of the infirmary to their congregations as soon as practicable after the Convention, and take a collection from the same.

The hour having arrived for the discussion of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, the Convention was addressed by Prof. J. R. Sampey, after which pledges were taken for the Seminary Student's Aid Fund, amounting to $1,742.50.

On motion of W. R. Cullom, the Corresponding Secretary was requested to express on behalf of the Convention to the North Carolina students in the Seminary our appreciation of their message and contributions, and our earnest hope that the hand of God may lead them to locate in many of the open, needy and inviting fields of their native State.

The American Baptist Publication Society being the special order, the Convention was addressed by R. G. Seymour, representing the Society.

Livingston Johnson, for the stockholders and directors of the *Biblical Recorder,* offered the following proposition, which after discussion by F. P. Hobgood, M. A. Adams, N. B. Broughton, J. J. Hall, W. C. Tyree, B. W. N. Simms, R. F. Beasley, T. M. Pittman, and Livingston Johnson, was adopted:

TO THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

At the Convention held in Raleigh in December, 1900, the following resolution was passed:

"That this Convention recommends the organization of a corporation to own and operate the *The Biblical Recorder* and *North Carolina Bap-*

tist, if desired, and appoints a committee of five to effect the same by the first of February, 1901, or earlier if possible."

In compliance with this resolution, a corporation was formed which bought *The Biblical Recorder* but, at the time, did not think it practicable to purchase *The North Carolina Baptist*.

Believing that the interests of the denomination could be best subserved by having one Baptist paper, The Recorder Publishing Company has recently bought *The North Carolina Baptist*. By this purchase the Recorder Company has assumed a considerable financial obligation. Financial considerations did not influence the members of the Recorder Company in either of the purchases made, as every stockholder could invest the money he has in the Recorder Company in some other business from which he would receive a larger dividend. If the Convention desires to own and operate the paper, the Recorder Company is perfectly willing to sell to the Convention.

We desire to continue *The Recorder* at the present subscription price, but we deem it necessary to make a flat rate of $1.50 a year. Hitherto we have been giving the paper to pastors and widows at a dollar a year. As the expense of publishing has materially increased within the last two years, some plan must be devised to meet the advance in price of publishing. We believe that our pastors will be glad to acquiesce in this change.

Desiring that the connection between the Convention and *The Recorder* shall be close and vital, we respectfully request that the Convention appoint a committee of seven who shall be non-stockholders, who, with the directors, shall constitute a committee, which committee shall elect the editor of the paper. The business matters of the company shall, of course, be managed by the directors. Each member of the joint committee shall be entitled to one vote.

After announcements the Convention adjourned.

SECOND DAY—Afternoon Session.

Devotional exercises were conducted by S. J. Porter, of Richmond, Va.

The following telegram was read and the Secretary instructed to make response on behalf of the Convention:

Hickory, N. C., Dec. 5, 1907.

To N. B. Broughton, Sec. B. S. Convention, Wilmington, N. C.

Dear Brethren of Convention:—Too sick to be with you. Numbers 13:30.

"Let us go up at once and possess it; for we are well able to overcome it." W. R. Gwaltney.*

*[Dr. Gwaltney died Sunday morning, December 15th.]

The President appointed the following to nominate the Committee on Relation to *Biblical Recorder;* T. M. Pittman, C. H. Durham, E. McK. Goodwin, R. B. Horn, E. E. Bomar.

The Report on Sunday Schools was read by B. W. Spilman, as follows:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Closing the best year in the history of the Baptist Sunday school work in North Carolina brings with it its note of joy and its note of sadness. We rejoice in the spelndid work which has been done by Hight C. Moore, our efficient Field Secretary.

Bro. Moore took hold of our Sunday school work when it very much needed just the kind of work which he has rendered. Beginning in 1834, the Convention has for many years emphasized Sunday school work. Many strong men have engaged in this work, but in all the long line no man has done a better, a more efficient work than has our retiring Secretary.

He has popularized the work among our people; and under his admiinstration the work has become self-supporting for the first time in twenty years.

We wish to record our appreciation of his work: "Well done, good and faithful servant."

The Sunday School Assembly held in Asheville last summer was a success. We urge that the Sunday school committee provide during the coming summer for another Assembly.

We, as a Convention, put ourselves on record as being committed to the policy of Sunday school field work and instruct the Sunday School Committee to secure a Sunday School Field Secretary as early as practicable.

The note of sadness in it all is that Bro. Moore is no longer to give himself exclusively to the work in North Carolina. He has accepted the work as Field Secretary of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

We put ourselves on record as giving our hearty support to the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and urge all of our people to support it in all its work.

It is our work caring for all of the interests for which we stand and is in every way worthy of our support and continued patronage.

B. W. Spilman,
H. H. Hulten,
O. R. Mangum,
I. N. Loftin,
G. T. Watkins,
Geo. P. Harrill.

After discussion by B. W. Spilman, Hight C. Moore, N. B. Broughton, and J. M. Frost, the report was adopted.

On motion of N. B. Broughton, the Convention was addressed by B. W. Spilman, regarding his present work as General Manager of the Southern Baptist Assembly, located at Blue Mont, N. C.

On motion of E. E. Bomar, an invitation was given to J. Harry Tyler, of Baltimore, to address the body Saturday at 10 a. m., on the work of the Laymen's Movement.

J. F. Love, Assistant Corrseponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board, of Atlanta, was recognized and welcomed.

On motion, the Secretary was asked to wire a suitable Scripture verse of greeting to the North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South, now in session at New Bern.

The Secretary was further instructed to send appropriate messages on behalf of the Convention to Brethren W. R. Gwaltney and J. D. Hufham.

Adjourned with benediction by J. M. Frost.

SECOND DAY—Evening Session.

Devotional exercises were conducted by T. W. Chambliss.

The Secretary read a fraternal letter to the Convention from F. M. Jordan, and on motion, Corresponding Secretary Livingston Johnson, was requested to respond on behalf of the body.

The report of the Trustees of the Baptist University for Women was read by Calvin S. Blackwell, as follows:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN.

Since our last report to your body the University has closed its eighth session and entered upon its ninth. Both sessions show marks of the Divine favor. The last year's enrollment was three hundred and ninety, while the matriculates to date for the present session are three hundred and seventy-six, an increase of twenty-four over the number for the corresponding date last year; and without some unusual ill fortune we may confidently expect to pass the four-hundred mark in the spring. Two hundred and fifty-six of the number are boarders, from six States and sixty-eight counties of our own State. Eight de-

nominations besides our own are represented in the student body, with a total of fifty-five names, or one-seventh of the whole number.

At our last commencement twenty young women received the degree of A. B., and diplomas were awarded to three others in Music, Art and Elocution respectively.

We have been compelled to add another teacher and seven more pianos to our Music school; so that the actual teaching force now numbers thirty, distributed as follows: Fourteen in the various Literary departments, eleven in Music, two in Art, two in Elocution and Physical Culture, and one in Business.

We have had occasion for gratitude to God for the exceptional health of the school; and also for the behavior of the students, which has been marked by no serious disorder.

We feel that there has been a steady gain in the religious life of the school from year to year and also in the general college spirit. Dr. Lunsford recently conducted evangelistic services in the Chapel for five mornings, which resulted in eighteen or twenty professions of faith and a general spiritual uplift for the school. And when one considers the weekly Y. W. C. A. and daily students' prayer meetings, and the various Mission Study classes, Christian Culture classes and Personal Workers' classes (all conducted by the students themselves, assisted by members of the faculty), not to mention the Bible study in the regular College classes, he must feel that their influence is simply incalculable. One of our former pupils is now at work in China; another is in Japan; another has recently sailed for China; two are in the Seminary preparing for the Foreign field; two are in school with the Foreign work in view, while some thee or four who have left us are awaiting appointment by the Foreign Mission Board. And as for our home work, one rarely visits a church where he does not find one or more B. U. W. girls in some form of Christian work.

But we are compelled to report a situation that gives us serious concern. We have reached the limit of growth until we secure at least one more building. Twenty-six applications for rooms in our Main Building had to be denied this fall. Our present recitation rooms are so inadequate that we are hardly bestead for places in which to teach. Nor are these conditions likely to improve. With the rapid multiplication of graded schools and the erection of the three high schools in each county authorized by the Act of the last Legislature, we must expect soon to see hundreds of girls knocking at our doors; but unless something is done quickly they must knock in vain. So, while more endowment, the means for purchasing other property, a Laundry, a Gymnasium building and an Infirmary are all pressing needs, we *must* make provision for the accommodation of our girls *at once*, or we must turn them over to those who will.

After remarks by G. T. Lumpkin, C. A. Jenkens, J. C. Massee and President Carlyle, the report was adopted.

The report on Home Missions, read by S. F. Conrad, as follows, was adopted after an address by J. F. Love, of the Home Mission Board, of Atlanta; the chair during the consideration of the report being occupied by C. J. Thompson, Vice-President of the Home Board for North Carolina:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Southern Baptist Convention has committed to its Home Board a task transcendently great in proportions and colossal in magnitude. In a large measure, the destiny of the South, so far as the Baptists are concerned, is in the hands of the Home Mission Board. Many and difficult and varied are the problems confronting the Home Board for solution. The changing condition of the South from an agricultural people to a great manufacturing people, the rapid growth of industrialism, the great influx of outside capital, the horde of foreigners that are pouring into the South, the complexity of the negro problem, the construction of the Panama canal, the cry of Cuba for the Gospel and for freedom;—all these things present to the Home Board a problem intricate and supremely difficult. But with unflinching faith in God, and the vision of a great prophet, with a wisdom and daring that almost makes one gasp at its sublimity, our great Secretary is leading our people to great and glorious things for God and righteousness. And too, there is no more gratifying development in the denomination than the growing interest of Southern Baptists in their Home Mission work. Leading men among us have freely published their conviction that this department of our work is of strategic importance. The Southern Baptist Convention at its last session put itself on record to the same effect, and unanimously and warmly recommended to the denomination that contributions be doubled for this object this year; the total amount recommended being $500,000.

Quoting from the Board, some faint idea of the magnitude and difficulty of the work may be formed:

"A Southern territory embracing all the Southern States, together with Cuba, Panama and the Isle of Pines, containing more than 25,000,000 people,—9,000,000 of whom are negroes, and 5,000,000 foreigners. Priest-ridden Cuba, illiterate and down-trodden, crying for the Gospel and already beginning to see the first dawn of freedom, with its 1,300,000 souls blinded and prejudiced by a religion worse than idolatry. No narrow strip of the earth's surface so engages the attention of the world as does that short fifty miles between Panama and Colon, on the Isthmus of Panama. The greatest engineering feat of the ages, the digging of that canal, is under way and eight years is the limit set for its completion. The strategic importance of this location is being more thoroughly appreciated by our people. The proximity of the Isthmus to the South naturally gives us the primacy in commerce for

the future, and will put us in the closest relations with the people of the zone. Speedily and firmly established along the Canal, we shall be able to bear witness for Christ, to the nations of the earth that pass this great ihghway of the world's trade and travel.

The moutain regions of North and South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, Alabama and Kentucky, comprising 149 counties, and a population of 2,000,000, 98 per cent of whom are white, and 65 per cent of whom are Baptists. These people must be educated and trained for the Master.

The attitude of Southern Baptists toward the negro, amid all the varying conditions of his residence among us has been that of earnest concern for his moral and religious welfare. This unfailing sense of interest has found expression in the utterances of every Southern Baptist Convention since its organization in 1845. This work among the negroes is no new departure for Southern Baptists, but is as old as their Convention. This is a problem that confronts the Home Board for solution.

Then another grave problem which confronts us for solution, is the problem of our rapidly growing cities, into which 40 per cent of our population is already congested and toward which there is a constantly growing stream of young men and women from the rural communities and an ever increasing number of foreigners.

Then once again, there is the rapidly increasing foreign element, who, if they are not met and conquered by the gospel of Christ, will soon paganize us. The time was when the best element of the Old World came to America; they came from Protestant countries and were seeking homes and freedom to worship God. But now the tide has turned and the worst element of Europe is flocking to our shores. They are coming at the rate of 1,100,000 annually, and they are so often the riff raff and scum of the cities of the Old World. They know nothing of God, they have no conception of freedom, they are alien in speech and religion and know nothing of our form of government. These must be met with the open Bible and taught the religion of the Lord Jesus, and if for no other motive, self-preservation must drive us to the task.

And now the question arises, in the light of all these tremendous problems, forcing themselves upon us for solution, what has been and is being done? Much every way, but a glimpse only can be given here.

1. Moutain Missions and School work.

During the year about $55,000 has been added to our school properties which are now worth about $200,000. The Board holds the titles to $51,170 of this, and its holdings will be increased during the coming year. Rev. A. E. Brown, a man of God and a tireless worker, giving all his time to the Mountain Mission work, is in charge. His time is spent in locating schools in strategic places, addressing associations, conventions and churches, and raising funds for the erection of buildings and enlargement of school facilities.

The fact that there were two hundred and twenty-eight conversions among the students during the year, attests the strong spiritual atmosphere in these schools. Fifty-five young men are known to be preparing for the ministry. These are sturdy young mountaineers and will be heard from in the future.

2. Work among the Negroes.

Amid the more than usual discussions of the race problem, which have taken place in the South during the past year, the Home Board has kept steadily at the work marked out for it at the Convention in Nashville in 1904. We are glad to report that on the part of Negro Baptists, with whom the Board is in co-operation, there have been many indications and proofs of a desire to do that which was right in the sight of God in the management of the common work, and an earnest zeal for the Christian upbuilding of the Negro race in the South.

3. Work in Cities and among Foreigners.

The problem of the city claims the attention of thoughtful people every where. Until recently the South had no city problem, but new life and growth are changing the conditions of older places like Baltimore, Washington, Richmond, Norfolk, Columbia, Augusta, Montgomery, Jackson, New Orleans, San Antonio, Little Rock, Louisville and Nashville. In the majority of the places named the growth of our Baptist work is not keeping pace with the growth of the cities, while in some the situation is so acute as to give just ground for alarm.

In Baltimore and New Orleans, Little Rock and Louisville, where conditional gifts in church building have been made by our Board, great progress has been achieved. In Louisville the building churches will go beyond the $50,000 they were to raise, and already the stronger churches have guaranteed their $25,000; thus with our $5,000, making sure fully $80,000 for larger equipment in that city of vast opportunities. In New Orleans work has been begun on the splendid $45,000 building for the First church, whose membership have done heroic giving in response to large help from the Home Board.

The tide of foreigners is turinng southward. Various State governments of the South, industrial associations, and railroad companies are bidding for the immigrant. They are coming in large numbers. In Baltimore the Board is doing special work among immigrants and is meeting with great success.

4. Cuba, Isle of Pines and Panama.

In Cuba our work is in a more hopeful condition than ever before. Our magnificent property in Havana is worth fifty per cent more than it cost. A spirit of revival pervades our missionaries. The membership of the churches is growing in excellence and ability. Our school has had a most prosperous year. The future of the island will soon be made certain; its two millions of people will become stable in their habits and thousands of Americans, and increasing numbers from Great Britain and Continental Europe will pour into Cuba to reap the wealth

of that marvelous island. Chapels are greatly needed in half a dozen cities. During the year we have built a neat chapel at Colon, bought a good property at Pinar del Rio, and provided for chapels at Matanzas and Trinidad. There must be several more chapels built in important places in the immediate future and we must have at least three additional American workers and increase our native helpers.

Much agitation of a political nature has prevailed during the year in the Isle of Pines. This has interfered with our work. Now that the United States has decided that the Isle of Pines belongs to Cuba, there will doubtless be freedom from this hurtful agitation.

5. Church Building and Loan Fund.

In many places in the South and great Southwest, our work is well nigh paralyzed for lack of church buildings. Our churchless churches increase in numbers. We need $500,000 for this purpose. The Tichenor memorial lacks only $1,137.33 of completion. Our good women will at once add this sum.

6. Department of Evangelism.

The work of these few months has been vigorously pushed and has been richly owned by God. There have been at work one General Evangelists and four assistants. The total for all evangelists is four hundred and fifty-six days of labor, six hundred and eighty-nine sermons and addresses delivered, one hundred and eighty-nine prayer-meetings held, six hundred and ninety-nine received for baptism, three hundred and forty-eight by letter; total, one thousand and forty-seven.

Statistics.

Here are a few figures from the report of the Board for last year:

Baptisms, 18,798; 14,207 additions to churches by letter; 271 churches constituted; 309 houses of worship built or improved; 703 Sunday Schools organized. These do not include 112,604 gospel sermons and addresses, and the exemplary lives of 865 Godly missionaries.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. MADDRY

T. M. Pittman, for the Committee, made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee to recommend a committee to join with the directors of the Recorder Co. in the election of an Editor of *The Biblical Recorder* respectfully recommend that Brethren W. C. Dowd, F. P. Hobgood, J. C. Massee, J. T. Alderman, Wm. Lunsford, C. A. Jenkens and C. J. Thompson be named as such Committee.

After announcements, the Convention adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by C. S. Blackwell, of Virginia.

THIRD DAY—Morning Session.

Wilmington, N. C., December 6, 1907.

The Convention re-assembled at 9 o'clock. The opening service of praise, testimony and prayer, was conducted by R. E. Neighbor.

The proceedings of yesterday were read, corrected, and approved.

J. B. Brewer, of Danville, Va., was introduced to the Convention and welcomed.

The report on Ministerial Education was offered as follows, by C. J. Thompson:

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

We congratulate the Board of Education on the success with which it is prosecuting the work of ministerial education. It is gratifying to know that we have in Wake Forest College now seventy-five young men preparing for the ministry, and that the Board of Education is able to assist fifty-three of that number.

It is also gratifying to note that the response in contributions to this demand by the denomination has been adequate to the present necessities.

In addition to these seventy-five students for the ministry in Wake Forest College, there are twenty-eight young men and four young women from North Carolina in our Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Training School for Women at Louisville, Ky. This total number of 107 North Carolina students equipping themselves for the Master's work in the ministry at home or abroad, gives cause for profound thanks to God.

And yet the supply is not sufficient for the demands. The cry is for more and better equipped men for the ministry at home and for more men and women as missionaries to the foreign field.

This deficiency of students for the ministry was emphasized in the Pastor's Conference which preceded this Convention, but we would re-emphasize it and sanction the request there made—that every pastor in North Carolina preach on this subject the first Sunday in January next, and urge our people throughout the length and breadth of the State to "Pray the Lord of the harvest to send forth more laborers into His harvest."

There are two matters in the report of the Secretary of the Board of Education to which we call attention:

First, "The suggestion has been made that we combine with the work of this Board the work of raising and distributing such funds as may be

necessary to enable our young ministers to take a course in our Seminary at Louisville, Ky."

We would recommend that this be done, and that the Board of Education at Wake Forest, receive and disburse all funds for ministerial education, to students at Wake Forest College and at our Seminary at Louisville, Ky.

The other matter referred to in that report is the question there raised: "Shall we enlarge our scope?" This question has reference to something like the *University extension* idea, in which a *correspondence course* in *theology* may be established in connection with Prof. Cullom's Bible work at the college, of which any pastor in the State might take advantage without going to the college.

We should like to hear this matter explained more fully, and if it is a thing to be decided by the Convention, and is deemed wise, we would suggest the appointment of a committee to co-operate with Prof. Cullom in establishing such a course.

Respectfully submitted, COMMITTEE.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The work of the Board of Education for the past year has been very gratifying in quality, but in quantity there is cause for anxious thought and earnest prayer. The men, aided by the Board, are as fine a lot of men, taken together, as we have ever known, and they give promise of great usefulness in the cause of the kingdom in the days to come. The income of the Board has likewise been very gratifying. Our resources have been adequate to the demands. [See financial statement below.] But the Board would raise the question with this Convention: Is the number of men applying to this Board for aid a criterion of the number that are entering the ministry from the ranks of the Baptists of North Carolina? If so, we would raise the further question: Is the number of men entering the ministry adequate to the growing demands of the field as we see it right here at our own doors?

DISTRIBUTION BY ASSOCIATIONS.

There have been seventy-three young ministers at Wake Forest this fall and one man preparing himself for the work of a medical missionary. Of this number fifty-three have received aid from this Board. If we distribute these seventy-four men according to the associations from which they come we have the following result: Buncombe county, 1; Central, 2; Chowan, 5; Carolina, 1; Cedar Creek, 2; Cape Fear and Columbus, 1; Johnson County, 2; Liberty, 1; Little River, 1; Montgomery, 1; Mount Zion, 3; Neuse-Atlantic, 1; Piedmont, 2; Pee Dee, 2; Raleigh, 7; Robeson, 4; Sandy Creek, 5; South River, 1; Stanley, 1; Sandy Run, 2; South Fork, 1; South Yadkin, 3; Surry, 1; Tar River, 2; Union, 1; West Chowan, 2; Western, 1. Besides this distribution according to associations, we have three other States represented as follows: Maryland, 1; South Carolina, 7; Virginia, 4.

Now if each of these associations had no prospect of securing any new recruits to the ranks of its ministry during the next ten years except those who are entering this calling from its own membership, would it rest as well satisfied about the matter as it is doing now? But, which of these associations have any ministers to spare? Do we not rather hear one and all of them calling for more men? And what shall be said of those associations that do not seem to be making as good showing in this respect as those specified above? The Young Mens' Christian Association has been canvassing the schools, colleges, summer assemblies, and such places for fifteen years, sending out a great trumpet call for volunteers to the foreign field. Now they have turned their attention to the matter of appealing for men for the ministry as such, regardless of the place of work. Should our churches wait for some other agency to lead them out in making that cry which the Lord Himself enjoined upon His people when He walked amongst them. (Matt. 9:36-38?) Surely this is a matter that should receive some attention at the hands of this Convention.

SHALL WE ENLARGE OUR SCOPE.

The inauguration of the work of this Board was the response of our fathers to changing conditions. Hitherto this work had been carried on to some extent by means of preceptors. A young minister would take up residence for a longer or shorter period in the home of an older minister, and the elder would become a whole theological seminary and training school combined to his younger brother. But the age in which the work of this Board was born was an age of increasing specialization and of corresponding organization. Hence, they organized a college, one of the primary purposes of which was to educate a ministry that should be able to lead our people on to larger and richer things in the kingdom. The Baptist State Convention, likewise, was to have among its "primary objects," "to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong." Thus it will be seen, that in beginning the work of this Board, our fathers were but responding in the spirit of faith and obedience to the conditions of this time. Shall we now follow the spirit of their example and broaden the scope of the work of this Board until it shall touch and bless every Baptist minister in the State? A conspicuous feature in the education of today is the "university extension" idea. The heart of this idea has in it the purpose to take the blessings of an institution and carry them to those who cannot come to it. Do we not need this work among the Baptist ministers of North Carolina? Is not Wake Forest the agency specially designed to give them such training, inspiration, and help as can be given by such a method? Is not the Board of Education the proper channel for mediating between the college and our ministers in North Carolina?

The suggestion has been made that we combine with the work of this Board the work of raising and distributing such funds as may be neces-

sary to enable our young ministers to take a course in our Seminary at Louisville, Ky.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The receipts and disbursements of the Board for the past year have been as follows:

RECEIPTS.

To balance from last year	$1,382.50
To current income. (See Recorder)	4,104.05
Total	$5,486.55

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid out as shown by vouchers 1-168	$4,038.92
Balance on hand	$1,447.63

Respectfully submitted, W. R. CULLOM,
Corresponding Secretary.

The report was discussed by C. J. Thompson and W .R. Cullom, and adopted after further remarks by F. P. Hobgood, J. R. Pace, C. A. G. Thomas, A. D. Hunter, J. F. Vines and M. A. Adams.

The report on State Missions was submitted by C. H. Durham, as follows:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

To support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State is one of the primary objects of the Convention. The State Mission Board was appointed and began its work with the organization of the Convention, and the work of the Board is so interwoven with our denominational life that the history of the Convention could not be written without giving a large place to State Missions.

It would be impossible for us to say to-day what would have been our loss had no State Mission Board been appointed and no organized State Mission work done. It is estimated that at least *half of our churches in the State* owe their existence, so far as human agency goes, to the efforts of our Board, and two-thirds of the money that flows into the treasury for carrying on the Lord's work at home and abroad comes from those churches which have been thus aided and established. The figures show that mission churches and mission associations are the most liberal supporters of all departments of our work.

The evangelization of North Carolina is therefore fundamental to all of our work at home and abroad. The conditions and supplies upon which all of the missionary enterprise in the home and foreign fields must depend are created and constantly enlarged by State Missions.

For something like an adequate conception of the work being done at present by our State Mission Board and its very efficient and consecrated Secretary, let us observe that between three and four hundred points have been supplied by the missionaries of the Board during the year and over *thirty houses of worship* in course of construction.

In the more important work of soul-winning the success of the missionaries is gratifying indeed. We have it upon good authority that one of the missionaries baptized more people during the year than any other preacher in the State. And showers of spiritual blessings have fallen upon most of the mission fields. The labors of the Board's two evangelists have been greatly blessed of the Lord. They have visited many points, holding successful meetings and strengthening the hands of the faithful missionaries and pastors.

After these years of wonderful success the State Mission Board has not finished its work, but is now well on the field to do larger work than ever before. The demand for enlargement is increasing every day and becoming more and more urgent. New towns are springing up as if by magic, and we must plant mission churches in them while they are in their infancy that the church may grow up with the town.

In view of the many things which may readily be taken as evidence of the infinite importance of State Missions we are fully persuaded that upon it should be devoted our best energies and most liberal giving.

Last year the Board was authorized to work on a basis of forty thousand dollars. It is the opinion of your Committee that we ought to expend not less than forty-five thousand dollars upon State Missions during the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted, CHAS. H. DURHAM,
Committee.

At this point, R. T. Vann, on behalf of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, voiced its appreciation of Corresponding Secretary Livingston Johnson, who, as the Convention stood, was called to the platform and addressed the body.

The report was further discussed by Braxton Craig, Evangelist for the East; W. R. Bradshaw, Evangelist for the West; A. A. Crater, on the Baptist Book Store; A. B. Dunaway, on the Conference with the Colored Brethren; and W. A. Ayers, on the work in the Neuse-Atlantic Association.

The missionaries of the Board, who were present, were recognized in a body and the audience joined in singing "A Soldier of the Cross."

The recommendations in the report of the Board were, on motion of A. D. Hunter, unanimously adopted.

A motion, made by A. B. Dunaway, was accepted, requesting the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools to appoint a committee of five to arrange, as practicable, for future conference, with our colored brethren.

The report on State Missions was then adopted.

The hour having arrived for the consideration of Foreign Mission, W. C. Tyree, Vice-President of the Board for North Carolina, was called to the chair to preside during the discussion. The report of the Committee was submitted by E. E. Bomar, as follows:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Your committee is privileged to submit its report in a year of great grace. God Almighty, who led Abraham, has been leading us; the Lord God, who bore His people through flood and wilderness to the promised land, has upheld us in our feeble efforts to enter upon the purchased possessions of our Lord Jesus Christ. By His Providence, age-long barriers have been removed, iniquitous and hostile customs, hoary with antiquity, are falling to destruction; people that have sat for centuries in darkness are seeing a great light, and a spirit of expectancy is making itself felt over the whole world. Immeasurable and irresistible are the forces which work for the sacred cause of Foreign Missions. Great is the grace of God, who has called thousands to this work, and who has given to His people such a large measure of success.

Our Foreign Mission Board, in its conduct of our work, has been enabled year after year, for nine years, to make encouraging reports. Each year has been an advance on the other. This is evident, whether we look at our receipts or at the fruits of our toil. In 1900, for instance, the receipts were $140,102.00; three years later they had grown to the sum of $218,512.00; three years after this we passed the three hundred thousand mark, and the receipts were $315,248.00. By the next year, ending April 30th, 1907, we passed the four hundred thousand mark by three thousand dollars. It seems only yesterday since Professor Carver, in the spring of 1904, called through the press for a quarter of a million for Foreign Missions. We passed that, almost before we knew it, and we are now looking to pass the half million mark.

In 1900 the total number of our misionaries and native preachers and helpers was 227; by the report of 1906, this number has become 500, and additions to our force have been made since then. In 1900 there was great rejoicing at the report of 1,341 baptisms. For the first time in our history we had passed the mark of one thousand. Steadily the number of our baptisms have grown. By the report of 1907, we had 2,239 baptisms.

As to church members in our Foreign Mission churches the number in

1900 was 6,537; by the report of 1907 there were 13,437 members, more than doubling the number of 1900. There are also other evidences of growth. Our fields of labor have been enlarged. Missions in China have been extended from the sea coast towns to the interior. Interior Brazil and the table lands of Western Africa have been entered. In September, 1903, the Argentine Mission in South America was begun.

Increase in educational and charitable work has been especially noteworthy. Our forty-five schools in 1900 had grown to 108, by 1906; our old and established theological school in Canton, China, conducted for years by Dr. R. H. Graves, is now well housed. A few years ago the Bush Theological Seminary was established at Hwanghein, China; The Yates Memorial College, earnestly worked for by our own R. T. Bryan has become a very ambitious union Baptist college with theological features, established at Shanghai; already in active operation, with bright prospects. Schools and seminaries for training the young to work and preach have become a prominent feature in our work in all countries. A Union Baptist Theological school was opened a few weeks ago in Fukuoka, Japan. Our beloved Corresponding Secretary Willingham was present at the opening and writes:

"We are glad to have this school of the prophets and though we begin with only six students and several more expected in a few days, even this number will be a great help to our work in Japan. We expect, however, soon to see the number of students increased. In this connection it gives me pleasure to testify to the high character of our native ministry. They are intelligent, fine men—some of them coming from the old gentry or noble families of Japan. They preach with earnestness and power. Brother Cheba, who has been made President of the Seminary, is a graduate of the Theological Seminary in Rochester, N. Y."

Our hospitals, all established since 1900, are all in China. They are: The John Stout Memorial at Wu Chow; the E. W. Warren Memorial at Hwanghein; the Yangchow Hospital; the Mayfield-Tyzzer, now under construction at Laichow; and the Oxner Memorial also under construction at Pingtu.

Perhaps the most encouraging evidence of growth is the rise and progress of the China Baptist Publication Society. This was established in February, 1899, with a paid in capital of $4,000.00 Chinese silver. The report of its operations for the year 1906 shows total assets of $118,000.00 with "productive property on hand which will pay all indebtedness in a few years." One hundred and forty-eight separate publications (718,000 copies) came from its presses and binderies in that one year. The receipts for 1906 were $33,015.10.

Turning from the statistical summary, there are points of special interest to us now.

The first is the visit of our Corresponding Secretary Dr. R. J. Willingham to foreign fields. He is already there in obedience to the oft repeated commands of the Convention, viewing the work at first hand.

He will use well his opportunities, and come back full of ideas and enthusiasms. God prosper him and restore him to us! He must not come back to find a depleted treasury—God forbid! Meanwhile the secretarial force has been increased; the Rev. Dr. Wm. H. Smith, for a time Assistant Corresponding Secretary, is now Editorial Secretary; Rev. Dr. T. B. Ray is doing well as Educational Secretary, and Rev. Dr. S. J. Porter from our State is the efficient Field Secretary.

The second point of special interest is the note sounded from the Southern Baptist Convention, which met last May at Richmond. This note sounds loud and clear, calling for $750,000.00. This is by far the greatest demand ever made upon us, but is it too much for nearly two million Baptists, claiming to be obedient subjects of our Lord? This demand did not spring from thoughtless enthusiasm, it grew of itself out of the sacrificial lives and sober thoughts of our people.

To reach this, North Carolina Baptists must give $55,000.00 by May 1, 1908, as against $30,418.17, our gifts for last year. If we shrink from the task, it ought to help us to know that our brethren in sister States are surpassing us. South Carolina gave more than $33,000; Virginia more than $50,000.00; Georgia more than $60,000.00, and proposes to give $98,000 this year. The commercial and agricultural development of our State has been tremendous, shall we not develop in the grace of giving also? It ought to stimulate us to note that our per capita gifts are behind the general average of Southern Baptists.

The per capita gifts of Southern Baptists and of North Carolina Baptists, each year from 1900 to 1907, inclusive, were:

Southern Baptists.	N. C. Baptists.
1900.....087	1900.....056
1901.....095	1901.....056
1902.....105	1902.....074
1903.....127	1903.... .09
1904.....139	1904.....095
1905.....155	1905.....109
1906.....166	1906.....152
1907.....206	1907.....155

In presenting these figures, we do not forget that we have our own peculiar conditions; but so have the other States; nor do we forget that our State has made noble contributions of men and money. But our North Carolina spirit demands that we keep in front of the foremost, we must not be content to do well, we must do our best. "The good is often enemy to the best." Nothing but the best can ever satisfy our Lord. A per capita gift of 25 cents from each white Baptist in North Carolina would give us $50,000.00 for foreign missions. Our Presbyterian brethren are working for a per capita gift of $4.00 this year. Theirs is a compact, wealthy body compared to ours, but we can not claim to be a poor people. Our people need only the inspira-

tion of faith to enable us to do the great work to which we have already put our hands.

The third point of special interest is the Laymen's Movement. This is not in any sense a new society, but an organization by laymen, for laymen to help missions. It is to enlist that great spirit of our men of business in the business of the world's conversion to Christ. Already its force has been felt in many Christian bodies. We feel sure that this Convention will do everything in its power to further its aims and endeavors. This Laymen's Movement comes hard upon a deep impression of the leadership of our Pastors. Perhaps one reason for its coming to birth lies in the pecuniary sacrifices and earnest endeavors of our pastors. They must continue to lead, but what a mighty uplift there will be when the men are aroused to their full duty. Our women's work has already become a mighty factor. That work will continue. But the time is on us when our laymen must come to the front.

In conclusion your committee asks the liberty to call to our minds two well recognized truths: First, we must remember that this is God's work, to Him we must continually look. The commercial spirit of the age, may be our help or our curse. We do not need money so much as we need the Spirit of Jesus, the world's Saviour. If we lose sight of him, we will be influenced, like Peter, by threatening waves. Our greatest need is deeper, more fervent and more Christlike piety. What we are most to fear is not the condition of the country, but the condition of our own hearts. Information on missions is important to elicit and direct our interest, but there must first be power in us to elicit and direct. Our lives must be given up to the Spirit and Work of Jesus. If we had the piety of the Moravians, we would do their works—and greater. It remains true to-day that a sacrificial spirit is to be more desired than "thonsands of rams, and ten thousands of rivers of oil." That Spirit will supply all our needs of men and money.

The second truth is like unto the first: We must understand the will of the Lord and do it. He is not unreasonable in His commands. We are not commanded to convert the world; He must do that. But we are commanded to do our part for its conversion and uplifting in this generation. Our duty is to deal with conditions as they exist to-day, responsibility and opportunity are for to-day. "To each generation belongs the noiety of duty and the whole of responsibility of that generation." Let us labor to perform that noiety of duty.

In grateful recognition of God's great blessings and in view of the tremendous demands of the work, your committee recommends that we raise during this Convention year not less than $45,000 for foreign missions.

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. Bomar,
S. W. Bennett,
Wm. Hedley,
C. C. Smith,
W. F. Carter,
R. P. Walker.

The Convention was then addressed by S. J. Porter, of the Foreign Mission Board, of Richmond, after which the report was adopted.

T. B. Justice, for the Committee to nominate Board of Education, made their report, which was adopted. (See list of "Boards of Convention.")

R. D. Cross offered the report of the Committee to nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, which was adopted. (See list of "Boards of Convention.")

The morning session was then concluded.

THIRD DAY—Afternoon Session.

The Convention assembled at 3 o'clock and was led in prayer by Braxton Craig.

J. W. Wildman, for the Committee to nominate Ministers Relief Board, made their report, which was adopted. (See list of "Boards of Convention.")

The following resolution, presented by T. B. Justice, was adopted:

Resolved, That we rejoice to hear of the continued prosperity of the Chowan Baptist Female Intsitute, and of Oxford Female Seminary. We commend these Institutions for the important and efficient work they are doing in the education of the girls of the State, and thank God for the Christian influences that go out through their graduates.

W .R. Cullom offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina learns with pleasure that our Southern Baptist Theological Seminary is seeking to celebrate its jubilee in 1909 by rounding out its endowment to a million dollars, and that we commend this movement heartily to our brethren who can invest in this worthy cause.

W. C. Tyree, for the Committe appointed a year ago, reported a successful Pastor's Conference on the eve of the present session of the Convention, and it was ordered that the Proceedings of the Conference be incorporated in the Convention Annual.

On motion of M. A. Adams, the President is requested to appoint a committee of five to arrange for a Ministers' Conference another year in connection with the Convention.

To the following telegram, the Secretary was asked to make response:

MACON, GA., Dec. 6, 1907.

The Baptist Convention.

Greetings in love. Ephesians 3:14-21; Isaiah 54:2, 3; Matthew 28: 18-20. WM. H. RICH.

The report on Denominational Secondary Schools was presented by P. S. Vann, as follows:

REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS.

There are 135 teachers in our denominational schools. There are 2,955 students being taught by these consecrated teachers. From this enrollment there were approximately 300 conversions last year. From these institutions 125 students entered our denominational colleges this past fall. There are yearly from four to five hundred young men and young women with minds and hearts brightened and quickened on account of the training received at these schools who enter directly from their doors into the various and busy walks of life.

The civic, educational, moral and religious influences exerted directly or indirectly by these institutions through those who never go to college as well as those who receive college training can not possibly be estimated.

A large majority of the Baptist hosts have always been and always will be composed of the great middle class forming the backbone of civil, religious and industrial society who have not and can not have the advantage of college training, but who, nevertheless, should be trained in mind, heart and hand for all of the duties of practical citizenship. And in this training no agency can be more potent than our denominational schools located here and there throughout the State within easy reach of the masses.

While recognizing the uplifting influence of these schools upon our denomination and our State, we are compelled to admit that with fewer than 30 denominational high schools already established in the great State of North Carolina, we have only been playing and experimenting with the question. We have made but a beginning. The entire territory of our State, practically speaking, is virgin soil awaiting our development in so far as this department of our denominational activity is concerned.

The State has already begun the establishing of high schools in every county in the State, possibly on account of our failing to do our duty in this regard. The schools are free to all of a certain grade. Shall

we now falter, shall we give up our God-given mission, shall we play Jonah and allow ourselves to be thrown overboard and spend a period in midnight darkness rather than go straight forward in the discharge of our duties?

Let us stand by our institutions with our support, with our patronage and with our prayers.

We recommend that this session appoint a committee of 5 to consider and report to the next Convention upon the advisability of more vital relationship between these Denominational High Schools and the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

P. S. Vann,
J. C. Clifford,
S. J. Cobb,
C. E. McCullen,
C. L. Dowell,
J. W. Smith,
N. H. Shepherd.

The report was discussed by P. S. Vann, I. N. Loftin, J. R. Pace, J. A. Campbell, C. M. Rock, C. M. Beach and W. C. Barrett, and adopted.

The President appointed the following Committee on Correspondence Course: W. R. Cullom, W. C. Tyree, Livingston Johnson, C. J. Thompson, B. W. Spilman.

The Secretary announced the following exchange of telegrams with the Conference now in session in New Bern:

To Methodist Conference, New Bern, N. C.

Dear Brethren: The Baptist Convention sends Christian greeting. 2d Thess. 2:16, 17.

N. B. Broughton.
Secretary.

New Bern, N. C., December 6th, 1907.

The Baptist Convention, Wilmington, North Carolina.

Responsive greetings in Christ. Phillippians four twenty and twenty-one.

W. L. Cunniggim,
Sec'y N. C. Conference.

A. D. Ward, for the Committee, offered the report on Temperance, which was unanimously adopted by rising vote without discussion:

We wish again to declare our uncompromising hostility to the liquor traffic as the great enemy of the peace and good morals of the people, the well being of the home and the work of the Gospel among men.

We congratulate the people of North Carolina on the splendid progress made in temperance in the last ten years, and on the rising tide at this time to drive the traffic out of the State.

We extend our encouragement to the people now engaged in their efforts to vote the traffic out of the several cities and towns in the State where it is now being carried on, and to the Anti-Saloon League in its work.

Believing the traffic in intoxicating liquors to be inherently wrong, we emphatically declare ourselves in favor of the principle of State prohibition.

Further: We favor the enactment of such laws by the Congress as shall prohibit the shipment, for purposes of traffic, by inter-state carriers, of intoxicating liquors into prohibited territory.

We urge upon our people to continue the great campaign of education and law-enforcement against the sale and use of intoxicating liquors until this great curse shall be reduced to a minimum in our State.

A. D. WARD,
For the Committee.

The report on Periodicals was offered for the Committee by A. B. Dunaway, and adopted as follows:

REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

A very important agency for the development of our people in denominational loyalty and usefulness, is our literature. It is a painful fact that it has not been appreciated and supported as it should be.

The *Biblical Recorder* has been for many years a mighty factor in keeping the churches informed on the great questions which have claimed the attention of our brotherhood. It has been strong, fearless and faithful and is worthy of confidence and support. The recent change does not in any way impair our obligation, and we ought to exert our influence in increasing its circulation.

Charity and Children, our Orphanage paper, is one of our brightest and best, and deserves a much wider reading. Every church in the State ought to give it a hearty welcome, not simply because it will be helping a good cause, but because of the benefit the church will receive.

The *Foreign Mission Journal*, published in Richmond, Va., gives the news from the foreign field and quickens missionary zeal for the spread of the gospel "in the regions beyond."

The *Home Field*, published by the Home Board of Atlanta, Ga., has changed its form and improved its matter, and ought to find its way in thousands of homes where it does not now go.

The literature of our Sunday school and Bible Board, located in Nashville, Tenn., is able and safe, as good as the best, and is worthy of the patronage of every Baptist Sunday school within the borders of the Southern Baptist Convention.

We take pleasure in commending the *Review and Expositor*, edited

by the faculty of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, for its scholarship and helpfulness. Its book review department is specially valuable in suggestions.

A. B. Dunaway.
H. C. Dockery,
M. L. Shipman,
D. F. Putnam,
J. W. Lynch,
E. J. Harrell,
C. A. Jenkens.

After discussion by J. C. Clifford, A. D. Hunter, W. R. Cullom, J. W. Wildman and F. P. Hobgood, the following resolution, prepared by W. C. Tyree, was adopted:

"*Resolved*, That this Convention instruct the Board of Education to make no requirement, expressed or implied, of ministerial students to pay back, as a debt, the money appropriated for their benefit while students at Wake Forest College or at the Theological Seminary."

On motion of J. C. Massee, the Committee on Order of Business for next session is instructed to provide for the presentation of the report of the Board of Education.

The Convention then adjourned with benediction by J. J. Hall.

THIRD DAY—Evening Session.

The Convention was called to order at 7:30 p. m., by Vice-President Ward, and the devotional service was conducted by W. A. Ayers.

The following resolution was offered by R. E. Neighbor, and adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention by rising vote extend to J. W. Bailey and Jno. A. Oates their deepest appreciation of the service rendered by them to our Lord Jesus and to our Baptist brotherhood.

These men for years toiled as editors of the Recorder and N. C. Baptist respectively. They worked in harmony as editors and in their retiring from active editorial life we desire to express our appreciation of their service.

The report of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College was presented by W. L. Poteat, as follows:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

With grateful hearts we report another good year at the college. The total enrollment of students this session so far—351—is in excess of that of any previous fall term. This is especially significant in view of the elevation of the entrance requirements upon short notice and the failure of a number of applicants to meet these requirements, necessitating their return to the academy. Of the whole student body 90 per cent are church members. There are 73 ministerial students, of whom 53 are assisted by the Board of Education. Dr. Lynch, the college pastor, in co-operation with the faculty, arranges every year for a series of special meetings to lead the unconverted to Christ and to quicken the religious life of the whole institution. Such a meeting with results of unusual importance was conducted in November by Dr. Wm. E. Hatcher.

Since the last Convention the only changes in the faculty have been the appointment of Professor J. Henry Highsmith to the chair of education in place of Professor Darius Eatman, resigned, and the withdrawal of Professor Luther R. Mills from the chair of Pure Mathematics on account of the condition of his health, after a notable service of forty years. The work of Professor J. B. Carlyle in the Latin department has been provided for by temporary arrangements, leaving him free to devote all his time to the brilliant canvass which he has made for the increase of the endowment of the College. Twenty-five men, besides laboratory assistants, are giving instruction in the sixteen departments of the College. The high standard of efficiency in these departments, which has made the reputation of the College, is maintained.

The Wake Forest plant now comprises seven college buildings, which together with their equipment and the collage grounds have been appraised at $179,925. The present endowment is $288,000. Accordingly, the total valuation of the property of the denomination at Wake Forest is practically a half million of dollars. But the best asset of the College cannot be set down in dollars and cents. It is the Wake Forest spirit, indefinable and the slow growth of years of wholesome traditions in a distinctively Christian atmosphere, but none the less definite and precious because it escapes analysis. It has extended through the thousands of its students out to the wide constituency of the College, imposing everywhere the same ideals and solidifying us all into a unity of love and loyalty. This is the wealth of the College and the secret of its power. And this is the ground and hope of the appeal which is now made for a large increase of the resources of the institution. The Board of Trustees holds this property and administers this great enterprise to further the practical aims of the Convention. We consider ourselves the servants of the Convention, conducting one of the departments of its work. We are irrevocably committed to co-operation with it in extending the reign of Christ among men. And now, in this period of expansion and widening opportunity, the College,

like the Board of Missions, feels the urgency of a larger income. The demand for certain external betterments must be met at the earliest moment. More accommodations and better must be provided for the increasing number of students. The teaching force is inadequate in number, overworked and underpaid. Two of the important departments are in pressing need of division. We set down here with grateful appreciation the generous response to the appeal which we made at the last Convention. That response has been widespread in our own brotherhood, and many noble spirits of other communions have borne a liberal part in it. The subscription of $112,500 necessary to secure the $37,500 from the General Education Board is not yet completed. But little time remains before the expiration of the period prescribed for taking this subscription. Victory is in sight. Will not this Convention now advance upon it with a shout and make it ours?

Following the report, the Convention was addressed by Livingston Johnson, J. W. Bailey, and J. B. Carlyle, and subscriptions were taken amounting to about $10,200, thus completing the Endowment Fund of $150,000.

The report was adopted, the Convention joined in singing the doxology and adjourned with prayer by W. C. Tyree.

FOURTH DAY—Morning Session.

Wilmington, N. C., December 7, 1907.

The devotional exercises were conducted by R. E. Neighbor.

The President took the chair at 9:30 and the proceedings of yesterday were read and approved.

On motion of Livingston Johnson, the Secretaries were instructed to have four thousand copies of the Minutes printed.

The following resolution, offered by Livingston Johnson, was adopted after discussion by N. B. Broughton, W .R. Cullom and R. E. Neighbor:

Resolved 1. That it is the sense of this Convention that church clerks should not send names of delegates appointed to the Convention to the committee of entertainment.

2. That no delegate who does not apply in person for entertainment, and whose application is not in the hands of the committee at least three days before the meeting of the Convention, shall be entitled to entertainment.

3. That the committee on entertainment be authorized to publish these resolutions in the Recorder, as the action of the Convention.

G. A. Martin, for the Committee on Religious Exercises, read appointments for members of the Convention in various churches of the city on to-morrow.

The President appointed the following Committee on Pastor's Conference for next year: C. J. Thompson, J. C. Massee, R. D. Cross, T. J. Taylor and M. A. Adams.

The Convention was then addressed by J. Harry Tyler, of Baltimore, in regard to the Laymen's Movement.

The following resolution, offered by W. L. Poteat, was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention record its pleasure in the Laymen's Mission Movement, and that brethren J. W. Bailey, Archibald Johnson and N. B. Broughton be appointed a committee to act in co-operation with the State Board of Missions in organizing and pushing this work.

On motion, the paper forming part of the address of Brother Tyler, was requested for publication in the *Biblical Recorder*.

The report of the Committee on Woman's Work was offered by R. E. Neighbor, as follows:

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

To overestimate the value of the work accomplished by our women is almost impossible.

Only within the last year have the men become aroused and the great Laymen's Movement been inaugurated, which promises so much to the cause of missions.

For years, however, our women, always alert to the call of Christ, have been faithfully banded together disseminating among themselves and others, missionary knowledge and giving largely of their means to missionary work.

In this way they have materially enlarged the gifts of churches both to Home and Foreign Missions.

Paul said, "help those women who labored with me in the gospel." Therefore your committee heartily recommend:

1. The organization, wherever practicable, of woman's missionary societies within the bounds of this Convention.

2. That the pastors and churches give to this movement their heartiest co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

F. P. Hobgood.
J. J. Hall,
R. E. Neighbor,
C. L. Haywood.

Remarks were made by R. E. Neighbor and C. C. Smith, after which the report was adopted.

The President appointed the following Standing Committee to report next session:

Home Missions.—C. A. Jenkens.
Foreign Missions.—J. L. White.
State Missions.—R. D. Cross.
Sunday Schools.—Chas. Lee Smith.
Obituaries.—J. A. Smith.

The following resolution, offered by Hight C. Moore, was unanimously adopted by rising vote:

Whereas, This session marks the twenty-fifth anniversary of the unbroken service of Bro. N. B. Broughton as Recording Secretary of the Convention; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we hereby express our grateful appreciation of his faithful and efficient services during this most prosperous quarter century in the history of North Carolina Baptists.

The following resolution, presented by Livingston Johnson, was adopted:

Whereas, the delegates from two communities have informed the committee that they would take the next meeting of the Convention; and

Whereas, because of certain circumstances it is impossible at this time to decide which of these places should be selected; therefore,

Resolved, That the committee on place and preacher be asked to report as to the preacher, but that the place be left to a special committee, which committee shall publish their decision in the Biblical Recorder as soon as possible.

W. L. Poteat offered the following resolution, which was adopted by rising vote:

Resolved, That this Convention express its hearty appreciation of the important and successful work of Brother Hight C. Moore as Field Secretary of Sunday Schools in North Carolina for the past four years, and, now that he goes from us to continue the same work in a wider field in connection with the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, we cordially commend him to the brotherhood of the South.

The report of the Minister's Relief Board was presented by Corresponding Secretary J. F. McDuffie, and was discussed by N. B. Broughton and W .C. Barrett.

REPORT OF THE MINISTER'S RELIEF BOARD.

The churches of the Convention have responded very nobly during this year, for the support of our old brethren and their families. Our hearts have been made to rejoice in the fact that our contributions have nearly measured up to the request made at the last meeting of our Convention in Greensboro. We congratulate the brethren of the Convention for their liberality towards this work. We anticipate the day when we can meet all the demands that are upon us for these old servants of God.

There are now twenty-four associations represented on the Ministerial Relief Board. There are thirty-four beneficiaries being helped by the Board. We received three at the meeting in May: Mrs. Rebecca Briggs, of the Chowan Association; Mrs. Sarah A. Dow, of the Cape Fear and Columbus Association; Rev. Wm. R. Carawan, of the Chowan Association. One was received in August: Mrs. Rhoda Land. Three in November: Rev. John Crisp, of the Three Forks Association; Rev. G. W. Adams, of the Stone Mountain Association, and Mrs. Annie K. Downing of the Bladen Association. Most of these come to us with pitiful pleas; and are in a needy condition. We have discontinued two whose condition was not such as to require further help.

The demands upon us now, are greater than ever before, having thirty-four now depending upon us, in a measure, for their suppoort. We have greater responsibilities resting upon us than ever before.

We recommend an increase of contributions to the churches of the Convention during the ensuing year. As our responsibilities increase for these old brethren and their families, we need to meet the demands upon us, enlarged contributions from the churches.

God has graciously blessed us during the year. Only one beneficiary has died during the year. Their health is comparatively good, so far as we know, except some of them who are very old and feeble.

REV. C. J. THOMPSON,
President.

J. F. MACDUFFIE,
Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERIAL RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR ENDING DEC. 2, 1907.

1906.	RECEIVED.	
Dec. 5.	Balance	$1,092.49
1907.		
April 17.	W. Durham, Treasurer	1,008.27
Sept. 19.	W. Durham, Treasurer	680.14
Nov. 28.	W. Durham, Treasurer	1,377.13
	Interest	459.51
		4,617.54

PAID.

Rev. H. N. Moss	$115.00	
Rev. James Jordan	115.00	
Rev. M. L. Green	105.00	
Rev. Ransom Pinner	90.00	
Rev. H. W. Briggs	90.00	
Rev. W. J. Fulford	80.00	
Rev. L. A. Loyd	80.00	
Rev. C. A. Blevins	80.00	
Rev. Solomon Blackburn	80.00	
Rev. B. M. Hoyle	80.00	
Rev. R. J. Bennett	80.00	
Rev. Ephraim Norris	$0.00	
Rev. Wm. Harris	80.00	
Rev. Newton Wright	20.00	
Rev. W. S. Melvin	80.00	
Rev. A. P. Stoker	32.50	
Rev. H. W. Graham	65.00	
Rev. W. F. Gray	12.50	
Rev. F. P. Cheek	12.50	
Rev. W. R. Carawan	75.00	
Mrs. C. F. Humphries	110.00	
Mrs. Cordelia J. Honeyeutt	110.00	
Mrs. Sibby Combs	90.00	
Mrs. Amanda Sellers	75.00	
Mrs. L. P. Brown	80.00	
Mrs. Elva Cairnes	80.00	
Mrs. Annie K. Downing	75.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan	70.00	
Mrs. Sarah M. Hughes	55.00	
Mrs. M. J. Tart	60.00	
Mrs. Rebecca Briggs	50.00	
Mrs. Sarah A. Dow	50.00	
Mrs. Rhoda Land	25.00	
Mrs. H. C. Register	17.50	
Rev. G. W. Adams	17.50	
Rev. John Crisp	5.00	2,422.50
Clerk Superior Court Sampson County		5.00
Printing		3.30
Postage		5.00
P. I. B. Fund		1,021.84
Balance on hand		1,159.90
		4,617.54

Permanent Interest Bearing Fund:

Sundry loans	$6,757.00
Balance on hand	546.46
Total	7,303.46

Respectfully submitted, T. E. CHEEK,
Treasurer.

Examined and found correct to the best of our knowledge and belief.
Dec. 4, 1907. H. A. FOUSHEE,
R. H. RIGGSBEE,
Auditors.

A special donation of $500.00 was made to this Board during the year, by the vote of the Eastern Association, from a fund of an old Minister's Fraternal Benefit Association, which no longer exists, but left this amount on hand.This amount is included in the above receipts.

A. Johnson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

The Convention hereby expresses its high appreciation of the admirable work done by the reporters of the Wilmington papers and the Charlotte Observer and Raleigh News and Observer in reporting the proceedings of this body.

The President appointed the following as the Special Committee on Place of Next Meeting: J. T. Alderman, Livingston Johnson, R. E. Neighbor and W. C. Barrett.

[The Committee, on December 14, decided upon Wilson as the place of next meeting.]

The following resolution, offered by J. T. Alderman, was adopted:

Resolved, That the highest appreciation of the Convention be, in this public way, expressed to the citizens of Wilmington and the First Baptist Church in particular for the full and generous hospitality extended to the members of this body during this session of the Convention.

The following were appointed as the Committe of Five, called for in the report on Secondary Denominational Schools: C. M. Beach, J. A. Beam, G. E. Lineberry, R. L. Moore and J. C. Clifford.

J. A. Smith offered the following report of the Committee on Obituaries, pending the adoption of which memorial tributes were given by J. A. Smith, R. T. Vann and J. T. Alderman:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

IN MEMORIAM.

"I go to prepare a place for you."

During the past Conventional year several of our beloved brethren and co-workers in the gospel have completed their earthly labors and have entered upon the saintly everlasting rest. Mourning their loss, appreciating their lives and labors and rejoicing in their victory over death, we at this time united by a common bond of sympathy and Christian love bring to this Convention a list of those who have passed from our earthly circles to the reward of the faithful. In presenting this list the committee feel and recognize the fact that it is partial and hope that this Convention may adopt a plan to make it more complete and representative in the future.

Sawyers Creek: We have recently lost our much esteemed and beloved brother, Dr. R. R. Overby, who gave his life to the cause of Christ in Virginia and North Carolina. We copy a brief sketch of his life from the columns of the last issue of the *Biblical Recorder.* Dr. Overby died at his home near Sawyers Creek on the last of November. He was born October 12, 1827, in Dinwiddie county, Virginia. His mother and father were devout members of the Methodist Church and had a family of nine children—five boys and four girls, all of whom are now dead. He was converted while a young man and united with the Baptist Church. He soon felt called to preach the gospel but he had no advantages except the common county school. He married Miss Lucy Hudson in May, 1846. In 1850 he made arrangements and entered Richmond College and there prepared for his life work. He began his ministry in Southampton county, Va., in 1856 and was afterwards pastor in Petersburg and came to North Carolina in 1859 to accept the agency of Chowan Female Institution at Murfreesboro. He was successful in behalf of this school and largely through his efforts the Institution was placed on such a good financial basis that with loyal friends and wise and judicious management it has done as much, if not more for the education of women in Eastern North Carolina, than any other. In 1868 he made a successful canvass to increase the endowment of Wake Forest College. In 1866 he accepted the pastorate of the Baptist church in Elizabeth City and afterwards he spent his life in serving the churches of Eastern North Carolina. The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Wake Forest in recognition of his faithful service as a minister of Jesus Christ. No man for the past fifty years has wielded a greater influence for good than Dr. Overby and no one has been more successful in his labors. He has probably baptized more people into the fellowship of Baptist churches than any other minister in North Carolina.

"Servant of God well done;
Rest from thy loved employ,
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

Rocky Mount: During the past year our brother Rev. J. K. Howell, a faithful servant of God was also called from the labors of earth to the refreshment of Heaven. Those who knew him best learned to love him for his pure christian character and for his zeal and faithfulness in the Master's cause. In the language of one who knew him best "he was not a great preacher as that word goes but he preached no foolishness. Being satisfied to preach the pure gospel in the old fashioned way he never strained the scriptures to appear original. No one was in danger of being misled by his preaching. He labored not only for the salvation of souls but for the proper training of them. In brief he joined together those two grand ideas, salvation and service. He lived to a good ripe old age and when the summons came he was ready to be gathered to his fathers.

"Soldier of Christ, well done,
Praise be thy new employ,
And while eternal ages run,
Rest in thy Saviour's joy."

Mount Olive: When our fathers and brethren were assembling in the city of Greensboro a year ago the spirit of Rev. John T. Albritton was wending its way to the general assembly of the first born on high. Bro. Albritton was born in Greene County, and when he was converted he felt called to preach the gospel. He entered Wake Forest as a ministerial student and on leaving college he at once entered upon his life work. He at first combined preaching and teaching in Greene county and afterwards in Wayne and Duplin counties. He had a special fondness for collecting historic data and perhaps with one or two exceptions knew more about Baptist history, both ancient and modern, than any other man in the State. In preaching he was more didactic than the majority of preachers and like the Apostle Jude he believed in contending earnestly for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints. He was a deep and logical thinker and believed in reaching the heart through the head and it was owing to this fact that he was not as popular as most preachers who stir the great congregation from the pulpit and platform by powerful appeal to the imaginative and emotional. But our brother was a great and good man and will be held in everlasting remembrance by his brethren all over the State. Those who believe in preserving files of our denominational papers can come in contact with his thoughts and ideas by reference to the papers which they have stored away. Like "the package of old letters," they will remind us of the hallowed associations of the past and the sweet and tender memories of the days that are past and gone.

"As holy quiet reigns around,
A calm which life nor death destroys;
Nothing disturbs that peace profound
Which his unfettered soul enjoys."

Bethel Hill: Brother James L. Barrett died at Bethel Hill, the home of his youth, September, 1907. He was trained by J. A. Beam in Bethel Hill Institute. According to the testimony of his faithful teacher he was one of the purest and noblest young men he ever knew or taught. Bro. Barrett entered Wake Forest College for the purpose of equipping himself for his life work but his health broke down and he was compelled to leave college. After spending some time at home, his health greatly improved and he began the pastoral work. Although he could not complete his education at Wake Forest he was richly qualified in heart and mind to labor for the highest and best interests of his fellow men.

"Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep,
From which none ever wake to weep,
A calm and undisturbed repose,
Unbroken by the last of foes."

Raleigh: Our Brother G. M. Allen, the senior deacon of the First Baptist Church, of Raleigh, has also crossed the river and joined the saints in light. He was in the midst of a revival meeting at 4 o'clock p. m. and passed away the same day at 9 p. m. His age at the time of his death was 73.

"Asleep in Jesus! Oh how sweet,
To be for such a slumber meet!
With holy confidence to sing
That death hath lost its venomed sting."

Wake Forest: Mrs. Mary Hunter Taylor, the beloved wife of Dr. C. E. Taylor, departed from us Aug. 9, 1906, in the 59th. year of her age. She was a daughter of Rev. J. L. Prichard, D.D., of blessed memory, who was the founder of the First Baptist Church of Wilmington, N. C. She was united in marriage to Dr. Taylor some time in 1872 and the union was blessed with six daughters and one son, Mr. C. E. Taylor, Jr., cashier of one of the leading banks of this city. She had a most remarkable talent and rare intellect. She had a lovable spirit and was tactful and winsome in her manners. She was thoroughly in sympathy with Dr. Taylor in all of his college work. She was never strong physically during her married life but her strong personality modeled her home and surroundings. She suffered a painful accident some months before her death from which she never recovered, but she submitted to the will of Him who doeth all things well. Her death is deeply felt by her family and friends.

"Yet again we hope to meet thee,
When the day of life is fled,
Then in Heaven with joy to greet thee,
Where no farewell tear is shed."

——————— ———————: Brother Abner Aydlett, age 77, went to his Heavenly home October 19th, 1907. He was diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord. He was honest in office and eminently successful as a business man. For fifty years he was a consecrated lover of the Christ and a most active and zealous member of the church.

"Unvail thy bosom faithful tomb!
Take this new treasure to thy trust,
And give these sacred relics room
To seek a slumber in the dust."

Wake Forest: Brother John Marchant Brewer was the oldest son of John Brewer. His father died when he was a student at Wake Forest College. This made it necessary for him to give up his course at college and return to the State of Virginia to look after his father's business and also to look after the interests of his mother and younger brothers. In 1844 he married Miss Ann Eliza, the only daughter of Rev. Samuel Wait, D.D., the first president of Wake Forest. A few years afterwards he moved to Wake Forest and after moving there he and his wife united with the Baptist church at that place. He spent the remainder of his life there and was conspicuous for his faithfulness to his trust. After his death it was discovered that his contributions to his church expenses presented an unbroken column. The last Sunday of his life he was not forgetful of his church, but from his dying bed he sent in his usual contribution through a personal friend. His marriage with Miss Wait resulted in nine children and the oldest and youngest became distinguished educators. When he became too deaf to hear preaching he attended services regularly that he might set a good example to others. God called him home February 10th, 1907.

"Break from his throne illustrious morn!
Attend, O earth, His sovereign word;
Restore Thy trust;—a glorious form
Shall then arise to meet the Lord.

"And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes."

Supplementary: There are doubtless others of our dear brothers and sisters who have passed over the river of death since our last session of the Convention but we cannot even so much as name them, for a lack of information, therefore we do recommend that the Convention do now appoint a chairman of the Obituary Committee who may gather during the year the necessary facts for this memorial feature of our Convention.

Jas. A. Smith,
E. W. Timberlake,
J. B. Ferrebee,
R. A. Moore,
S. W. Hall,
J. S. Smiley,
J. H. Spaulding.

The Secretary was instructed to insert the following tribute, which appeared in the 1907 Minutes of the Union Association:

Rev. David A. Snider, the son of Rev. Solomon Snider, was born near the present site of North Monroe, May 8, 1844; fell on sleep at his home in Wingate May 13, 1907, at seven o'clock, after great physical suffering, which he bore as became the faithful servant of God who had fought the fight, kept the faith, and was ready to meet his Master. At his dearly beloved old home church, Faulks, his body was laid to final rest.

At the call of his country he rendered unto Caesar the things that were Caesar's as a Confederate soldier, and returning from that war, he put on the armor of God and fought with unremitting zeal till called away to meet his Captain face to face. Having begun to preach in 1870, he was ordained to the full work of the ministry by a presbytery consisting of the deacons of Faulks church and Rev. J. L. Bennett and Rev. J. W. Phifer, May 4, 1872. The ordination certificate states that the presbytery, after a deliberate and careful examination found him "orthodox in gospel doctrine, sound and established in the ordinances, and correct and discreet in ecclesiastical government." And thus he remained for the thirty-seven years of his arduous labors in the ministry. From that time till his final sickness he worked with unflagging zeal in the service of his denomination, preaching any and everywhere that the people called him and doing the work of a pioneer preacher. It would be hard to tell the churches that he planted and nourished and built up. Like other preachers of his day, he knew neither heat nor cold, and stood back from no hardship in carrying on the work which was so dear to his heart. And, like most men of the time, in this section, he had no early educational advantages, but possessed strong common sense, and became a most thorough student of the Bible. It was his book of books, and he almost knew it line by line. His greatest pleasure was in preaching the gospel, and where he was called to preach he went without ever asking or thinking whether there would be pay for services other than the good he could do. A "soldier of the cross," he enlisted for the war and never grew tired, and when compelled to lay his armor by, his most earnest thought was for the continuation of the work. He not only served faithfully, but humbly, seeking not to be a captain, nor to be talked of nor praised nor conspicuous, but to work where work was most needed. A life of service, his reward is now achieved.

No hardship was too great, no sacrifice too much for him in carrying the tidings of great joy. And he enjoyed in his own heart the reality of the truth as he preached it to others, and from Pisgah's top he viewed with bright anticipations the celestial regions that awaited him. His life was given to the people of this association, and they have just cause to call his name blessed.

J. A. Bivens,
J. L. Bennett,
R. F. Beasley,
Committee.

The following resolution, offered by W. R. Cullom, was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention send to Prof. L. R. Mills, of Wake Forest, assurances of tender love and of heartfelt appreciation on the part of his Baptist brotherhood throughout the State of their great joy at hearing that his health is so much improved, and of their hope and prayer that he may soon be able to go on with his important work in the kingdom.

J. T. Alderman, for the Committee, made the following report, which was adopted:

Place—
Preacher—William Lunsford.
Alternate—J. T. Jenkins.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by R. A. Moore.

FOURTH DAY—Evening Session.

After devotional exercises, conducted by R. D. Cross, a sermon was preached by T. W. Chambliss, on "The Vision of Isaiah."

The President assumed the chair to conduct the closing exercises of the session.

The following resolution, offered by G. A. Martin, was adopted:

Resolved, That we, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, commend and encourage the work of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

The Committee on Religious Exercises read again the list of appointments for various members of the Convention in the churches of the city to-morrow.

After appropriate closing remarks by the President, the Convention, with benedictory prayer by Fred D. Hale, adjourned to meet at the place to be named by the Special Committee on Wednesday after the first Sunday in December, in 1908.

N. B. Broughton, J. B. CARLYLE,
Hight C. Moore, *President.*
Secretaries.

LIST OF MESSENGERS.

[This list is given by Associations (capitals) and churches (black). The post-office address, if different from name of church, follows names of messengers.]

ASHE.

Big Flats—P. H. Haire, Fleetwood.

BEULAH.

Clement—C. R. Verum, Bushy Fork.

BLADEN.

Bethel—C. R. Hester, Dexter Devane, Dublin.
Center Road—E. N. Pait, Guyton.
Hickory Grove—J. N. Singletary, L. P. Singletary, Richardson; O. M. Jones, Guyton.
Zion Hill—A. J. Freeman, Bladenboro.

BRUNSWICK.

Jennie's Branch—D. L. Hewett, Shallotte.
Lebanon—J. C. Mizell, Funston.
Long Branch—H. F. Brinson, Regan.
Mill Creek—G. T. Hickman, Winnabow; A. G. Mintz, Bolivia.
Southport—J. O. Fulbright, D. I. Watson.

BUNCOMBE.

Asheville, First—William Lunsford.

CALDWELL.

Lenoir—Robert P. Walker, H. C. Marley.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

Bogue Chapel—J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.
Lennon's Cross Roads—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.
Livingston Chapel—Geo. W. Applewhite, New Berlin.
Prong—W. S. Ballard, Clarkton.
Whiteville—J. I. Williamson, E. S. Lewis.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Morganton—J. D. Larkins, E. McK. Goodwin.

CEDAR CREEK.

Cape Fear—R. L. Byrd, Tolarsville.
Cedar Creek—H. B. Downing.
Hope Mills—J. M. Gibbs, Cotton.
Rozier—M. J. Barker, St. Paul's.
Tabernacle—P. A. Canaday, Rockfish.

CENTRAL.

Franklinton—T. B. Justice.

New Hope—M. W. Buffaloe, Raleigh.

Raleigh, First—W. C. Tyree, Livingston Johnson, J. W. Bailey, Carey J. Hunter, C. W. Blanchard, Hight C. Moore, J. W. Denmark, M. L. Shipman, S. W. Brewer, John E. Ray (life member), Jacob S. Allen (life member).

Rolesville—M. Z. Pearce, Youngsville; G. H. Broughton, Wake Forest, 2.

Wakefield, Central—A. A. Pippin.

Wake Forest—J. W. Lynch, W. L. Poteat, J. B. Carlyle, W. R. Cullom, E. W. Timberlake, E. B. Earnshaw, A. A. Crater.

Youngsville—John Winston.

CHOWAN.

Columbia—Chas. Bateman.

Ebenezer—J. B. Ferebee, Elizabeth City.

Edenton—H. H. Mashburn, Jas. W. Rose.

Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial—I. N. Loftin.

Elizabeth City, First—J. F. Vines, W. N. Gregory, J. H. LeRoy, W. M. Price, E. F. Pritchard.

Shiloh—S. F. Bristow, Elizabeth City.

EASTERN.

Beulah Chapel—E. Lee Fox, Clinton.

Center—F. P. Herring, Garland.

Clinton—J. M. Page.

Delway—J. M. Alderman, C. M. Beach, W. J. Fryar.

Johnson's—D. S. Kennedy, Warsaw.

Lisbon—D. L. Herring, Garland.

Mount Olive—C. M. Rock, J. D. Roberts.

FLAT RIVER.

Antioch—J. K. Faulkner, Buffalo Junction, Va.

Oxford—A. B. Dunaway, F. P. Hobgood.

Roxboro—George T. Watkins.

HAYWOOD.

Locust Field—T. L. Brown, Canton.

Waynesville—R. A. Sentelle.

JOHNSTON.

Benson—D. F. Putnam.

Clayton—T. H. Thornton.

Mt. Moriah—J. F. Pool, Clayton, 3.

Selma—O. R. Mangum, R. W. Horrell.

Smithfield—D. P. Bridges.

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Bessemer City—H. S. Clarke, Gaston Littlejohn.
Boiling Springs—J. V. Devenny, Shelby, 3.
Double Springs—D. G. Washburn, Shelby.
Elizabeth—A. P. Sprake, Shelby.
Kings Mountain—J. J. Beach, J. C. Bumgartner.
Poplar Springs—R. N. Hawkins, Shelby, 2.
Shelby—M. E. Parrish, G. G. O'Neill.
Zion—A. C. Irvin, J. M. Wilson, Shelby.

LIBERTY.

Abbott's Creek—N. R. Teague, R. A. Bodenheimer, W. P. Davis, Kernersville.
Denton—W. B. Thompson, Wallburg.
Lexington—Henry Sheets, S. D. Swaim.
Orphanage—M. L. Kesler, J. D. Newton.
Reed's Cross Roads—B. O. Myers, Lexington.
Thomasville—G. P. Harrill, Archibald Johnson, Robert S. Green, Jr.
Wallburg—C. M. Wall, P. S. Vann.

LITTLE RIVER.

Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.
Dunn—J. C. Clifford, R. W. Pope, John A. McKay.
Holly Springs—B. Townsend, Broadway.
Piney Grove—C. H. Norris, Holly Springs.

MACON.

Franklin—E. H. Franks.
Pleasant Hill—W. L. Griggs, Franklin.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Chadwick—J. D. Moose, Charlotte, 6.
Charlotte, First—H. H. Hulten, R. H. Jordan.
Charlotte, Ninth Avenue—L. R. Pruett, S. F. Conrad.
Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial—Edward E. Bomar.
Concord, First—S. N. Watson.
Cornelius—W. A. Hough.
Louise—J. C. Gillespie, Charlotte.

MONTGOMERY.

Troy—J. E. M. Davenport.

MOUNT ZION.

Bethel—J. F. MacDuffie, Chapel Hill, 3.
Chapel Hill—J. W. Wildman, J. C. Hocutt.
Durham, First—C. J. Thompson, C. L. Haywood, R. H. Riggsbee, L. G. Cole, W. H. Rogers.
Durham, Second—W. C. Barrett.
Sandy Level—J. R. Pace, Oxford.
West Durham—O. W. Triplett, Clarence Poe.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Beaufort—Chas. C. Smith.
Davis Shore—W. L. Britt, Davis.
Fort Barnwell—J. B. Newton.
Fremont—N. H. Shepherd.
Kinston—Henry W. Battle, B. W. Spilman, H. F. Stallings.
Morehead City—R. D. Cross.
New Bern, First—W. A. Ayers, A. D. Ward.
New Bern, Tabernacle—J. W. Ham.
Seven Springs—W. P. Campbell, H. M. Tally.

PEE DEE.

Mount Beulah—A. B. Caudle, Wadesboro.
Pleasant Grove—P. H. Seago, Lilesville.
Rockingham—Josiah Crudup, H. C. Dockery.
Saron—J. W. Cobb, Rockingham.
Wadesboro—T. W. Chambliss.

PIEDMONT.

Greensboro, Ashboro St.—A. C. Hamby.
Greensboro, First—Lee H. Battle.
Reidsville—William Hedley.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Leaksville—G. C. Duncan, J. A. Beam.
Shiloh—S. W. Hall, Pinnacle.
Winston-Salem, First—W. T. Carter.

RALEIGH.

Cary—J. C. Walker.
Morrisville—A. D. Hunter, Cary.
Tabernacle (Raleigh)—J. C. Massee, N. B. Broughton, W. C. Richardson, L. D. Watson, Jr., J. T. Edmundson, A. M. Moore, J. M. Norwood.

ROBESON.

Berea—E. L. Odum, Pembroke.
Big Branch—I. P. Hedgepeth, J. J. Scott, J. R. Lawson, M. Shepherd, E. C. Nye, Orrum.
Bloomingdale—N. S. Barnes, Orrum.
Centerville—E. A. Paul, Orrum.
Clybornville—E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton.
East Lumberton—J. M. Fleming, Lumberton.
Fair Bluff—S. B. Wilson, B. F. Powell.
Fairmont—J. B. Jackson.
Lumber Bridge—E. J. Harrell, S. J. Cobb, J. W. Cobb, D. B. Lancaster.
Lumberton—C. H. Durham, R. E. Sentelle, H. B. Humphrey.
Maxton—A. L. Ivey.
Mt. Elam—J. T. Stone, Sr., Lumberton, 4.

Raft Swamp—L. E. Tyner, Buie.
Red Springs—S. L. Morgan, R. A. Moore.
Saddle Tree—M. S. Humphrey, Richard Humphrey, Dennis W. Purnell, Lumberton.
Spring Hill—R. A. Hedgpeth, Barnesville.

SANDY CREEK.

Bethlehem—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.
Carthage—C. L. Dowell.
Pittsboro—H. T. Chapin, A. W. Moore.
Sanford—J. M. Haymore.
Siler City—R. H. Herring.

SANDY RUN.

Forest City—J. Q. Adams, Charlotte.

SOUTH FORK.

Dallas—J. L. Vipperman.
Gastonia, First—W. H. Reddish, H. B. Moore.
Hickory, First—W. R. Bradshaw.
Lincolnton—S. W. Bennett.

SOUTH RIVER.

Clement—J. L. Autry, Autryville.
Fayetteville, First—J. J. Hall, John A. Oates, O. P. Meeks, W. H. Humphrey.
Hickory Grove—D. W. Tew, Clinton.
Salemburg—S. A. Howard, R. M. Squires.

SOUTH YADKIN.

Cooleemee—Junius J. Adams, E. L. Weston, L. N. Weston.
Mocksville—J. P. Green.
Salisbury—R. E. Neighbor.
Statesville, First—C. A. Jenkens, V. M. Swaim.

STANLY.

Albemarle, First—B. W. N. Simms, C. F. Gaddy.
Big Lick—F. M. Sasser.
Locust Level—E. D. Teeter, Locust; S. A. Jenkins, Smith Ford.
Palmerville—John R. Miller.

TAR RIVER.

Conoho—T. J. Crisp, Conetoe.
Enfield—C. G. Lowe.
Henderson, First—James R. Doan, Thomas M. Pittman, J. T. Alderman, J. T. Elmore.
Littleton—J. P. Bowers
New Bethel—D. H. Dickin, Henderson.
North Rocky Mount—G. L. Merrell, Swan Quarter; F. C. Ferguson, Rocky Mount.

Roanoke Rapids—J. K. Henderson.

Rocky Mount, First—I. M. Mercer, Braxton Craig, T. M. Arrington, E. W. Shearin.

Scotland Neck—G. T. Lumpkin, Noah Biggs.

Warrenton—T. J. Taylor.

Weldon—H. A. Willis.

Williamston—Geo. J. Dowell.

Wilson—John T. Jenkins.

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Cold Spring—J. S. Smiley, Bryson City.

UNION.

Hopewell—A. C. Davis, Olive Branch.

Marshville—J. L. Shinn, H. B. Marsh.

Monroe, First—Chas. A. G. Thomas, R. F. Beasley.

WEST CHOWAN.

Aulander—A. W. Early, W. S. Dunning.

Chowan—M. A. Adams, Ahoskie; W. P. Taylor, Winton.

Hebron—J. P. Griffin, Woodland.

Lewiston—R. L. Gay, Aulander.

Severn.—P. M. Fleetwood.

Winton—W. H. Davis.

Woodland—E. B. Watts.

WILMINGTON.

Barlow's Chapel—James Andrews, Sloop Point.

Bethlehem—W. C. Keith, Raymond Y. Corbett, A. L. Pridgen, Currie.

Burgaw—Chas. H. Utley, C. E. McCullen.

Canetuck Chapel—R. D. Pridgen, D. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie.

Catharine Lake—J. W. Smith, John Marshburn.

French's Creek—E. H. Andrews, Kelly.

Ryle's Creek—G. W. Walker, Rocky Point.

Salt Marsh—J. H. Squires, Nat Moore.

Teachey—W. B. Rivenbark.

Wilmington, Brooklyn—C. F. Whitlock, E. S. Hancock.

Wilmington, First—Fred. D. Hale, G. E. Leftwich, J. A. Smith, A. S. Holden, H. L. Deans, F. M. Hopkins, Samuel G. Hall.

Wilmington, Southside—G. A. Martin, J. H. Holland.

YADKIN.

Yadkinville—J. H. Spaulding.

SUMMARY.

Associations represented	40
Churches represented	187
Number of messengers enrolled	304

PASTORS' CONFERENCE.

On Tuesday evening, December 3, at 7:30, the Conference convened at the First Baptist Church, in Wilmington.

The devotional exercise was conducted by R. E. Neighbor.

W. C. Tyree, appointed last Convention, opened the meeting.

C. A. Jenkens was elected President, and J. S. Farmer, Secretary.

The first subject: "The Pastor's Temptations," was discussed by J. W. Wildman.

(2) "The Pastor in the Homes of His People," by H. A. Willis.

(3) "The Pastor in His Study," by T. W. Chambliss.

(4) "The Pastor's Experience, in Conversion, Call to the Ministry, Prayer, and Soul-winning," by J. C. Massee, G. T. Lumpkin, R. E. Neighbor, J. J. Hall, W. C. Barrett, W. C. Tyree and Wm. Lunsford.

Benediction by T. H. Thornton.

Wednesday Morning.

Devotional services were conducted by G. T. Watkins.

"The Lack of Church Discipline—Causes and Consequences," was discussed by R. E. Neighbor; "Exegesis, Acts 2:33," by T. J. Taylor; "Symmetrical Benevolence," by J. W. Lynch; and "Soul-winning—the real work of the Church," was discussed by Wm. Lunsford.

Dr. R. G. Seymour, of Philadelphia, and Dr. C. S. Blackwell, of Norfolk, were recognized and invited to seats.

Wednesday Afternoon.

The devotional service was led by S. L. Morgan.

"The Spirit of Brotherhood among Pastors," was discussed by A. B. Dunaway; "The Independence and Interdependence of Baptist Churches," by H. W. Battle; "Loy-

alty to Denominational Institutions and Agencies," by E. E. Bomar; and "The Need of More Ministers and Missionaries, and How to Meet It," by I. M. Mercer.

A motion, by I. N. Loftin, that during the month of January every pastor in the State preach and pray that God may send more workers into His vineyard, was adopted.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That we ask our women to join us in prayer during the month of January, that God may take from our homes more workers for His field, and that some day during the week of prayer be devoted to this object.

The Conference then adjourned.

C. A. JENKENS,
President.

J. S. FARMER, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY HIGHT C. MOORE,
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session of 1907.—President, E. W. Stephens, Columbia, Mo.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Nashville, Tenn., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, W. W. Landrum; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Student's Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Edith Crane, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Hot Springs, Ark., beginning May 14, 1908.

STATISTICS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS (WHITE) AND GENERAL SUMMARY.

[From Southern Baptist Convention Annual, May, 1907].

STATE	Associations	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributed for All Missions	Contributed for All Purposes	Value of Church Property	Sunday Schools	
								Number	Enrollment
Alabama	77	1,893	10,293	157,400	$73,236.16	$457,670.63	$1,890 051	980	67,479
Arkansas	49	1,389	7,372	88,262	27,119 77	189,212.42	709,317	500	27,702
Florida	23	511	2,184	33,221	19,311.04	146,239.76	608,381	264	15,076
Georgia	83	2,186	12,381	230,397	128,270.30	886,437.77	3,056,121	1,379	87,663
Kentucky	75	1,712	11,469	210,457	91,411.85	581,059.28	2,987,854	972	76,234
Louisiana	30	609	3,573	48,513	19,126.56	138,248.06	506,030	270	13,566
Maryland	3	70	607	11,005	23,250.05	155,725.36	1,401,400	69	10,873
Mississippi	53	1,353	9,210	122,214	51,637.08	421,833.49	1,280,387	629	36,705
Missouri	79	1,862	12,189	176,636	83,618.10	782,253.29	3,422,048	1,367	103,969
North Carolina	60	1,821	11,552	190,049	77,046.48	548,778.71	1,672,911	1,466	119,600
Oklahoma and Indian Territory	40	855	5,187	41,971	21,336.48	220,975.01	436,738	321	21,904
South Carolina	37	960	5,641	113,975	61,838.45	397,935 79	1,646,677	741	56,881
Tennessee	52	1,600	9,468	153,832	50,429.99	387,487.26	1 954,023	876	58,646
Texas	120	2,902	16,535	230,196	174,000.46	1,010,211.19	3,052,427	1,282	86,624
Virginia	27	1,023	7,220	135,790	98,272.59	754,836.13	3,202,718	942	93,760
Totals	808	20,776	124,911	1,946,948	$1,002,935.26	$7,108,931.18	$27,917,149	12,058	876,682

Other States	1,130,958
Estimated colored membership in Southern States	1,900,000
Total in United States	4,977,906
Canada, including Maritime Provinces	113,560
Europe (English Handbook)	566,239
Asia (English Handbook)	151,933
Other lands (English and other sources)	81,536
Baptist membership in world	5,894,174

NOTES

Sunday School figures comprise only such as are reported in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign objects.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in CAPITALS; those having preaching two Sundays each month are printed in *italics*. Churches organized within the past year are marked with a ¶. For the first time it is undertaken to give the Sunday School enrollment in each church, but the figures are incomplete. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc) are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the Clerks of the respective Associations.

ALEXANDER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Antioch	J. M. Shaver	24	303	107		$10.00	$25.50	$15.00				$50.50
Bethel	L. P. Gwaltney	15	252	124			17.36					17.36
Bethlehem	J. M. Shaver	9	165	51			3.00					3.00
Concord	C. M. Irving	3	133	39			2.05	2.00				4.05
Damascus	J. P. Gwaltney	7	219	79			17.72	4.00				21.72
Dover	G Z. Bumgarner	4	94				3.21	.90				4.11
Lebanon	G. Z. Bumgarner	4	129	47			33.70					33.70
Liledown	L. P. Gwaltney	20	68	110			8.55	5.00				13.55
Linney's Grove	J. P. Gwaltney		133				10.00	1.05				11.05
Little River	G. Z. Bumgarner		109	25			10.00					10.00
Macedonia	W. J. Bumgarner	14	219	85			7.35	3.42				10.77
Mt. Olive	W. J. Bumgarner	9	149	94			8.66					8.66
Pilgrim	J. P Gwaltney	11	132	45			6.45					6.45
Pleasant Grove	T. E. Redmon	2	41	90			6.21					6.21
Poplar Spring	T. E. Redmon		134	56								
Sulphur Spring	D. W. Pool	12	169	55			32.82	22.18				55.00
Taylor Spring	J. W. Bryant		113	50			5.00					5.00
Taylorsville	L. P. Gwaltney	4	69	24	7.00		13.00	10.00				30.00
Three Forks	J. P. Gwaltney		200	38			17.40	5.00				22.40
Pleasant Hill	W. J. Bumgarner	6	138				6.45					6.45
Bland Street	L. R. Norkit		15				5.00					5.00
Island Ford	J. N. Binkley	10	47		2.50		2.00					4.50
Mt. Nebo ¶	J. N. Binkley	14	58	46				3.11				3.11
Berea							8.06					8.06
Collection at Association							19.73					19.73
Total		167	3080	1165	9.50	10.00	269.22	71.66				360.38

ALLEGHANY-GRAYSON—1906.

Brush Creek			109									
Chestnut Grove	D. J. Roberts	3	18		1.00							1.00
Galena			30									
Laurel Spring	J. F. Fletcher		45	57	25.00	5.00	5.45	6.36				41.81
Liberty	J. F. Fletcher	2	55	34	5.00	3.20	3.00	9.88				21.08
Long View												
New Hope	J. F. Fletcher	5	54	28	4.00		5.00	3.54				12.54
New River			14									
Pine Fork	Andrew Blevins		44	28								
Pleasant Grove			60									
Sparta	J. F. Fletcher	2	30	43	10.00		3.00					13.00
Total		12	459	190	45.00	8.20	16.45	19.78				89.43

ASHE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Apple Grove	A. J. Hart		80									
Baptist Home	W. H. Michael	6	64		$18.00			$5.00			$0.80	$23.80
Beaver Creek	Asa Brown	6	55	36	7.20		$1.50	5.50			1.60	15.80
Bethel	Asa Brown	2	90	62	10.45	$1.00	1.00	2.50			1.70	16.65
Big Flats	P. H. Haire	1	35	43	6.21			2.00			2.00	10.21
Big Laurel	W. H. Michael	5	70		5.00			3.00				8.00
Bristol	P. H. Haire	7	52	70				1.50		$1.55	1.20	4.25
Buffalo	P. H Haire	19	75	45	7.78		3.41	1.75			3.00	15.94
Brushy Fork	W. H. Michael											
Clifton	J. T. Glenn		40		1.55							1.55
Corinth	G. J. Henderson		96	*								
Forest Home	E. Tucker	12	50		12.70	2.55	5.24	3.84				24.33
Friendship	P. H. Haire	2	88	67	4.00			2.34			1.32	7.66
Healing Springs	J. M. Arnold	3	92		6.00			4.70				10.70
Jefferson	None regular		36	31	18.00			.85			3.00	21.85
Landmark	G. J. Henderson	2	113		5.00							5.00
Liberty Hill¶	E. Tucker	3	10	*								
Long Branch	R. L. Shoaf		26		.30	1.20	.65	1.40		1.75		3.30
Meadow View	J. C. Blevins		26									
Mission Home	J. T. Glenn	8	75	88	7.98						2.20	10.18
Mountain View	W. H. Glenn	7	20									
New River	G. J. Henderson	1	99									
Obids	W. F. Caroltou	13	56	78	11.95			2.10			5.16	19.21
Old Fields	Wm. M. Lee	8	85	156	6.00			4.60		1.00	2.62	14.22
Peak Valley	W. H. Michael		39	57								
Pleasant Hill	J M. Arnold	4	39	40							.38	.38
Pleasant Home	G. J. Henderson		77									
Windfall	J. F. Stanley		30		3.00			2.00				5.00
Zion Hill	T. J. Day		9									
Total		109	1627	773	131.12	4.75	11.80	43.08		4.30	24.98	220.03

BEULAH.

Beulah	D. W. Thomason		48	18	10.00	2.00	2.00		1.00	1.00		16.00
Blanche	L. M. Holloway		34	74	10.00	5.00	6.00	2.38	4.00	2.50		29.88
Clement	D. W. Thomason		80	41	40.00	10.00	15.00	15.00	8.00	5.00	2.00	95.00
Ephesus	D. W. Thomason		207	70	80.00	35.00	65.00	34.50	25.00	12.00	3.02	254.52
Kerr's Chapel	O. A. Keller	5	97	29	22.00	5.00	5.00		3.00	4.00		39.00
Lamberth Mem.	D. W. Thomason	3	32	32	10.00	6.00	8.75	5.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	35.75
Lea Bethel	D. W. Thomason		21	34	7.25	3.00	7.00	5.00	2.00	2.50	1.00	27.75
Milton	L. M. Holloway		22	15	10.00	3.00	4.50		1.50	1.50		20.50
Providence	O. A. Keller	1	108	75	15.78	6.43	3.70	2.00	2.50	2.00		32.41
Shiloh	L. M. Holloway	1	62	41	25.00	12.00	10.00		5.00	6.00		58.00
Thompsonville	O. A. Keller	8	17	50	2.50							2.50
Trinity	O. A. Keller		40	24	12.00				2.15			14.15
Yanceyville	O. A. Keller		100	46	15.00	13.51	15.73	9.39	7.00	5.00		65.63
Semora ¶			10	20								
Total		18	878	569	259.53	100.94	142.68	73.27	63.65	44.00	7.02	691.09

BLADEN.

Abbottsburg	R. L. Byrd		45	66	8.69	2.36	12.33	8.96				32.56
Brown's Creek	R. M. Hilburn		70									
Bethel	R. L. Byrd	17	94	30	4.00	3.00	3.00	1.50	2.00	2.50		15.00
Brier Branch	A. D. Carter	10	68	44	31.66			1.23				32.89
Beard's Chapel	R. M. Hilburn	17	71		4.00	1.00		1.00		1.00		7.00
Centre Road	W. M. Brisson	8	84	57	2.00	4.00	2.50	1.60	.72	2.00		12.92
Cypress Creek	D. L. Johnson	6	88	67	6.43		1.65	1.55				9.63
Elizabethtown	O. P. Meeks		19		3.10	1.02	3.75	1.45				9.32
Galeed	I. P. Hedgpeth		216	117	72.00	66.32	107.65	36.00	30.52	15.00		327.69
Garland	P. T. Britt	5	83	57	1.64		9.23	1.00				11.87
Hickory Grove	R. L. Byrd	8	166	54	30.00	10.20	30.62	14.52	2.49	5.00		92.93
Love's Grove	P. T. Britt	6	59	78	6.00	1.00	5.00	8.00	2.00	1.50		23.50
Mount Pleasant	M. L. Mints	18	68	63	.85	.60	.60	.18		.05		2.28

BLADEN—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Paradise												
Peter's Creek	D. L. Johnson	7	67	56	$1.00	$1.00	$2.00	$0.64				$4.64
Providence												
Shady Grove	D. L. Johnson	6	114	53		19.58						19.58
Sugg's Grove	P. T. Britt		63				13.00					13.00
Sandy Grove	A. J. Freeman	3	101	48	18.60	10.00	8.16	12.44		10.00		59.30
St. Joseph	O. P. Meeks	3	13		1.94	.56	2.00					4.50
Thumb Swamp												
White Lake	J. H. Dobson	5	116	47	10.00	6.00	5.00	8.00	3.00	6.00		38.00
White Oak	W. S. Ballard	22	245	*	28.00	15.25	23.90	20·00	7.50	7.50		102.25
Zion Hill	R. L. Byrd	11	81	30	12.25	10.00	7.74	3.36	1.78	2.50		37.83
Total		152	1961	871	242.16	151.99	239.23	121.53	50.01	53.05		857.97

BRIER CREEK—1906.

Antioch	N. T. Jarvis	8	107	58			1.50					1.50
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis	2	38	44			7.00					7.00
Bethany	J. P. Gwaltney	3	99				5.58					5.58
Bethel	J. M. Current	14	74									
Cranberry	N. T. Jarvis	6	88	108			2.75					2.75
Dennyville	M. Walker	7	61					2.00				2.00
Fall Creek	G. M. Buchanan		177									
Fishing Creek	S. S. Goforth	3	130	108			5.00					5.00
Grassy Knob	J. G. Weatherman	3	168									
Hebron	J. G. Weatherman		77									
Holly Spring	J. N. Binkley	8	83	65			4.50	1.00				5.50
Hunting Creek	J. N. Binkley	8	180	100			3.30					3.30
Lewis	J. G. Weatherman	2	89									
Mt Pisgah	J. G. Weatherman		91	81								
Mt. Sinai	M. Walker		59									
Mt. Vernon	D. W. Pool		83	63			10.50	5.00				15.50
New Hope	T. E. Redmon		84				2.00	2.00				4.00
New Prospect	W. A. Myers	15	165	69			10.15					10.15
Oak Forest	N. T. Jarvis		23				1.75					1.75
Pleasant Grove	N. T. Jarvis	5	124	112			6.00					6.00
Rocky Hill	A. H. Gordin	7	78	60			1.50	1.50				3.00
Rock Spring	T. A. Caudle	7	67				6.37	.25				6.62
Swan Creek	W. T. Comer	7	261	127			2.29					2.29
Sweet Home	T. E. Redmon	4	115	89			1.40	1.35				2.75
Shady Grove	D. W. Pool	7	225	116			16.00					16.00
Shiloh	E. N. Gwyn		86	83			3.40					3.40
Union	W. T. Comer	6	168	137			6.55	20.65				27.20
Zion	W. A. Myers	1	186	77			11.20					11.20
Total		123	3236	1594			108.84	33.75				142.59

Enrollment of 267 pupils in three branch Sunday Schools included in total above.

BRUNSWICK—1906.

Antioch			74	32	1.23	1.23	1.23					3.69
Bethel	J. W. Watson		36		5.13	3.25	2.63					11.01
Beulah	J. H. Stanley	4	46									
Camp Branch	E. L. Swain	8	72	28	2.58	1.00	.60	1.50	.50	.56		6.64
Chapel Hill	D. L. Hewett	7	69	34				4.20				4.20
Cool Run	C. P. Bullock	13	45	69	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		6.00
Elah	A. W. Clemmons	2	45	41	8.50	3.28	1.00	1.00		1.00		14.78
Jennie's Branch	D. L. Hewett	15	82	69	2.00	.60	2.00	1.25		.50	.25	6.60
Lebanon	J. C. Mizell	4	94	84	15.00	10.00	10.00	10.00		15.00		60.00
Little Zoar	G. T. Hickman		46	40	4.22	2.00	2.00	2 00		1.26		11.48
Long Branch	S. J. Cains	12	60	61	2.79	.50	2.00	5.00		1.75		12.04
Mill Creek	D. L. Hewett		116	118	4.20	1.00	2.00	4.00				11.20
Mt. Pisgah	C. Milliken	7	112	38	5.01	3.00	4.00	3.00		2.00		17.01
New Britain	J. A. Mintz		132		.80	.80	1.02	1.23	.32	1.52		5.69
New Life			86	44								

BRUNSWICK—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrolment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Oak Grove	A. W. Clemmons	6	46	50	$1.00	$1.00	$1.25	$1.15	$0.86	$1.00		$6.26
Poly Bridge	G. W. Sellers	10	119	93	2.00		1.00			1.00	$2.00	6.00
Prospect	J. A. Mintz		52	28	1.29	1.83	1.76	2.55		1.35		8.58
Seven Creeks			102	108								
Shallotte	J. Sellers		76	92	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00		1.00		6.00
Soldier Bay	E. L. Swain	8	110	55	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		5.00
SOUTHPORT	J. W. Watson		95	73	15.00	5.00	10.00	8.00		2.50	5.00	45.50
Town Creek	A. W. Clemmons		27	25	5.50	2.10		1.50		1.15		10.25
Total		96	1722	1162	79 35	39.69	46.49	49.48	2.68	33.59	7.25	258.43

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Creek		2	55									
Cub Creek		3	67				10.00	8.00				18.00
Edgewood		9	105	70	5.00	5.00	7.80	10.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	32.80
Harmony		3	45	30	5 00	5 00	4.00	5.27		1.00		20.27
Lewis's Fork		6	153	58		6.00		2.00				8.00
Little Rock			53	38	1.00		1.00	2.00				4.00
Moravian Falls		2	48	50	2.50		5.00	5.00		1.50	.50	14.50
Mt. Carmel		1	41	65	2.00	1.00	2.00	2 50		1.00		8.50
Mt. Pleasant Branch		35	256	85	2.00	1.00	2.22	5 00		1.15		11.37
Mt. Zion			30	92	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		5.00
New Hope Branch		9	188	121	3.00	2.00	3.67	3.00		2.00		13.67
North Wilkesboro		53	201	359	83.65	50.42	84.16	96.91			5.00	320.24
Pilgrim		3	78	78	1.00	1.00	1.00	2 00		1.00		6.00
Pleasant Grove		43	107	70				2.00				2.00
Pleasant Home		6	118	140	3.00	1.00	2.00	6.00		1.00	1.00	14.00
Shady Grove		8	57	40								
Stony Hill			25	60	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.00				4 50
Walnut Grove			223	44	5 00	2 00	5.00	8 00				20.00
Wilkesboro		9	84	60	65.00	15.00	87.00	115.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	295.00
Zion Hill			122	55	12.00	2.00	10.00	12.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	41.00
Oak Grove		2	33	41	10.00			5.59				15.59
Yadkin Valley ¶		14	58	40				1.00				1.00
Total		208	2196	1839	202.15	92.42	227.35	293.27	8.00	18.65	12.50	855.44

BUNCOMBE.

Antioch	W. T. Bradley	7	162	89	16.94	10.55	10.00	28.60			2.50	68.59
ASHEVILLE, FIRST	Wm. Lunsford	81	964	727	500.00	500.00	1460.20	634.22	100.00		25.00	3219.42
" WEST END	A. H Sims		233	395	50.00	50.00	50.00	75.03				225.03
Beaver Dam	A. I. Justice		37	74	15.00	15.00	30.00	15.00			2.00	77.00
Bent Creek	W. H. Hooker		42	65	2.00		2.00	2.00			1.00	7.00
Berea	A. I. Justice		73	37	16.00	5.00	20.00	9.00			1.00	51.00
Bethel	J. H. McCurry	2	74	63		7.50		11.15				18.65
Big Ivy	C. D. Cole	11	179	128	8.66	8.66	8.68	10.00				36.00
Biltmore	E. Allison	9	106	124	25.00	14.00	32.10	23.65			5.00	99.75
Black Mountain	Jas. Blankenship	5	94	48		4.00	5.00	2.37				11.37
Brown's Chapel	A. J. Bradley											
Cane Creek	A. I. Justice	27	225	233	45.53	22.45	43.50	10.00	7.07		2.50	131.05
Elk Mountain¶	M. S. Profit		82									
Flat Creek	W. T. Bradley	7	112	56	5.00	5 00	5.00	6.00				21.00
Gash's Creek	E. Allison	3	38	65				5.00				5.00
Hominy	M. R. N. Caldwell	19	135	82	5.00	5.00	34.08	13.75			1.00	58.83
Jupiter	T. C. King	5	51	72				2.00				2.00
Liberty	S. C. Owen	1	77	40	2.00	2.00	2.00	7.40			1.00	14.40
Macedonia	A. J. Bradley	4	96	91	5.00	5.00	5.00	19.70				34.70
Morgan Hill	W. T. Bradley		138	75	15 00	5.00	5.00	20.00			1.00	46.00
Mt. Carmel	A. J. Bradley	9	88	85	5.00	5.00	5.00	29.61			1.00	45.61
Mountain View	E. Allison		74	77	2.50	4 50	2.00	1.00				10.00
New Salem	F. M. Pressley		58	41								
Palestine	F. M. Pressley	1	26	34								
Pleasant Grove	J. D. Colley	14	55	58								
Pleasant Hill	W L Kuydendall		93	66	3.00	5.00	3.00	5.00			1 00	17.00
Reem's Creek ¶	A. J. Bradley		22									

BUNCOMBE—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
S. Black Mountain	E. Allison	14	40	131				$8.00				$8.00
Spring Mountain	J. O. Wall		41									
Swannanoa	E. Allison	9	45	38			$5 50					5.50
Vernon Hill	E. Allison	11	53	91	$10.00	$5.00	10.00	10.00				35.00
White Rock	S. C. Owen		82	63								
Total		238	3445	3061	731.63	678.66	1738.06	948.48	107.07		$44.00	4247.90

CALDWELL.

Bethany	I. C. Miller	14	111	60	1.81			1.82				3.63
Blair's Fork	J. P. Hagamau	3	77	40			8.62	1.87				10.49
Clarke's Chapel	J. P. Hagamau	6	41	60			6.00	2.00				8.00
Conway's Chapel	J. M. Harris		37	40			1.75	1.75				3.50
Dudley Shoals	W. J. Bumgarner	4	173	32			20.00	8.50				28.50
Flemming's Chapel	I. W. Thomas	7	104	132	17.64	7.32	5.67	4.71	1.17	1.57	.60	38.78
Globe	J. J. L. Sherwood		71	54			130.15	21.70				151.85
Granite Falls	J. J. L. Sherwood	3	90	82	17.43	10 90		17.00				45.33
Green Valley	E. D. Crisp		69	45				4.00				4.00
Hartland	I. W. Thomas		15	54	2.85	.77	3.09	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.05	11.26
John's River	J. M Harris		38	40			2.00	3.30				5.30
King's Creek	I. W. Thomas	6	281	180	5.73	2.50	16.86	8.25	13.20	4.00	2.50	53.19
LENOIR	R P. Walker	15	209	150	59.01	58.97	5.00	25.00				147.98
Lovelady	M. Spencer	20	37	59			7.45	3.25				4.00
Lower Creek	J. M. Shaver	25	218	129			23.64	4.48				28.12
Mt Grove	J. G Benfield		83	46			1.81	2.04				3.85
Mt. Zion	W. N. Cook	20	78	75		4.08	1.87	3.10				9.05
Piney Grove	I. C. Miller	14	86	74	1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
Pisgah	E. D. Crisp	5	72	45								
Poovey's Grove	C. E. Beaver		37	35		1.00		2.00				3.00
Sardis	J. M. Harris		115	88	13.00		3.00	2.48				18.48
Union	J. M. Shaver	2	148	73			23.64	4.48				28.12
Union Grove	L. C. King	6	58	45								
Wilson's Creek	J. R. Annas	6	83	37				2.00				2.00
Winkler's Grove	J. A. Rector		38	30				2.50				2.50
Yadkin	J. H. Nelson		34	30	.59							.59
Nelson's Chapel	J. H. Nelson		45	45								
Rocky Springs	J. J. L. Sherwood	2	97	40			15.00					15.00
Rhodhiss	W. J. Southern	2	27	81	3.05		3.05	15.00				21.10
Mulberry	J. P. Hagaman	12	72	53				5.00				5.00
Buffalo Cove	J. R. Norris		127	59				4.00				4.00
Total		168	2669	1955	122.31	86.54	269.35	152.93	15 37	6.57	4.20	656.17

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS, 1906.

Benevolence			14									
Bogue Chapel	A. H. Porter	7	155		4.21	12.05	16.13	8.85	2.79	2.29		46.32
Boardman	E. A. Paul	2	56		2.00	1.50	2.00	5.00	2.00	3.00		15.50
China Gorve	W. R. Cains	7	88			1.30	1.05	1.06				4.01
Clarkton			32		7.60	1.50	1.50					10.60
Chadbourn	F. T. Wooten		101		29.03	24.32	59.37	107.78	11.91	9.29		241.70
Cheerful Hope	A. J. Freeman	3	64		5.82	2.35	3.09	8.10				19.36
Cherry Grove	C. Stanly	12	193		10.00							10.00
Cross Roads	J. G. Blalock	11	196		41.85	25.00	200.00	13.25	12.15	7.25		299.50
Corinth	C. Stanly		74		10.00	4.39	6.25	5.00		2.00		27.64
Cedar Grove			98									
Goshen Chapel	W. R. Cains	13	113		1.50	2.25	1 50	1.50		8 75		15.50
Griffin's X Roads	M. A. Stephens	19	158		18.59	5.62	7.43			4.00		35.64
Hinson's X Roads	C. Stanly		65		2.50	5.85	1.50					9.85
Livingston	W. S. Ballard	7	126		5.51	4.41	4.41	10.76		5 29		30.38
Mt. Sinai	J. W. Todd	23	138		1.00	1.00	1.00	1 85		1.00		5.85
Mt. Zion	O. W. Triplett		99		4.74		1.89	5.16				11.79
Macedonia	M. Pridgen	1	129			2.00	2.00	.50				4.50
Mt. Tabor	G. F. Stanly		187			5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		20.00
New Hope	G. W. Harrelson	2	133		3.00		1.20					4.20
Pleasant Plains	A. H. Porter	1	142		7.13	5.52	8.96	6.39				28.0

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Spring Branch	W. S. Ballard	11	189		10.00	10.00	20.00	5.08	1.40	1.70		48.18
Pleasant Hill			31									
Palmyra	G. W. Stanly	33	146		.50			2.13		2.12		4.75
Piney Forest	F. T. Wooten		72		.64	3.30	3.77	4.11	4.93	2.20		18.95
Porter Swamp	K. Barnes	22	112									
Smyrna			104		4.04	2.50	6.93	4.05				17.52
Sweet Home	D. L. Hewett	3	139			7.60	3.66			15.45		26.71
Silent Grove												
Whiteville	J. G. Blalock	5	109		23.00	55.00	42.00	57.50	10.00	2.00		183.50
Williamson's X R.	K. Barnes	2	77		1.46	5.00	13.39	5.00		.83		25.68
Western Prong	W. S. Ballard	9	206		7.36	8.73	6.51			3.55		26.15
White Marsh	A. J. Freeman	5	111		2.49	1.40	1.61			.85		6.35
Union Chapel	A. H. Porter	12	41				3.09					3.09
Wooten's Chapel	O. P. Meeks	2	29		5.75							5.75
Zion Chapel	C. Milliken		26					1.00				1.00
Total		212	3768	1366	207.72	187.39	424.34	253.07	45.08	76.77		1194.47

CAROLINA.

Benlah	J. J. Gray		243	140	2.50		5.00	15.20				22.70
Bear Wallow	J. O. Wall	7	66	78	2.56	2.56	3.94	10.05				19.11
Broad River	R. Hudgins	1	77	41								
Bat Cave	E. Jackson		66	77		2.00	10.00	5.00				17.00
Ebenezer	Geo. Wharton		101	104								
French Broad	C. D. Cole	8	31	50								
Fruitland	Geo. Wharton	27	166	200	10.00		12.85	4.00				26.85
Hooper's Creek	Geo. Wharton	20	119	40								
HENDERSONVILLE	M. L. Lawson		329	200	49.26	300.00	140.41	26.00				515.67
Locust Grove	R. P. Corn	2	80	40	1.00		2.00					3.00
Mt. Home	J. L. McCarson		83			2.00	1.35	2.00				5.35
Mt. Moriah	J. L. Brookshire		115	100	6.00		5.00	25 15				36.15
Mud Creek	C. D. Cole	27	170	92	2.41	2.50	2.00	12.57				19.48
Mt. Gilead	H. R. Freeman	8	131	53	5.14	5.00	5.00	7.65				22.79
Middle Fork	R. Hudgins		41	96		2.21	2.92	1.00				6.13
Oak Grove	W. A. Morris	8	107	100			5.00	10.00				15.00
Pleasant Hill	C. D. Cole	9	195	107	2.00		2.00	2.00				6.00
Refuge	W. A. Morris	8	349	60			5.00	5.00				10.00
Salem	T. H. Posey		133	20	3.60	3.00	3.00	3.62				13.22
Stony Mountain	W. A. Morris	14	31	33			2.50	2.50				5.00
Saluda	J. B. Boone		58	60	5.00	10.00	8 00					23.00
Shaw's Creek	J. L. Brookshire	12	145	63	6.50			5.00				11.50
Total		151	2784	1754	94.97	327.47	216.07	126.84				765.35

CATAWBA RIVER—1906.

Abie's Chapel	A. P. Bumgarduer		45	115	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00				5.00
Antioch	I. W. Thomas	12	135	40	5.00	3.55	10.00	14.30	10.38	1.05		44.28
Bethany	J. A. Rector		41									
Bethel	J. A. Rector		38									
Bridgewater	P. J. Shell		29			1.50	1.50	22.51				25.51
Connelly Springs	R. L. Patton		23									
Corinth	Cicero Queen	2	51		1.50		2.00	2.00				5.50
Enon	P. J. Shell	41	142	55	12.00	1.00	12.00	15.00				40.00
Glen Alpine	A. H Wyncoop		19	23	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00				18.00
Hopewell	S. C. Bennett	1	74	80	2.00	1.00	2.00	10.71				15.71
Hall's Grove	B. F. Newton		53	75	1.00			3.00				2.00
Jonas Ridge	J. M. Harris	2	48				10.00	2.00				12.00
Mull's Chapel	H. C. Harrill		44	87	2 00		1.00	2.00				5.00
Mull's Grove	A. H. Wyncoop		43	30	1.00		5.00					6.00
Mountain Home	R. L. Patton	3	60	88	5.00	1.00	10.00	25.00				41.00
MORGANTON	W. F. Powell	21	239	152	60.00	29.05	157.03	181.65				427.72
Mt. Gilead	Cicero Queen	1	81	90	1.00		2.00	2.00				5.00
North Catawba	R. L. Patton		148	100	20.00		45.00	52 26				117.26
Oak Grove	P. J. Shell		139	50								
Olive Grove	Cicero Queen	5	75	59	1.50		1.50	3.00				6.00
Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull	14	161	130	5.00	2.00	15.00	15.00				37.00

CATAWBA RIVER—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Pisgah	Julius Pruitt	2	99	83	$3.00	$2.00	$10.00	$10.00		$1.00		$26.00
Shoup's Grove	W. B. Mull		106	44								
Smyrna	J. M. Harris	2	129	62	5.00	2.00	15.00	12.00		1.42		35.42
St. John's	L. A. Rogers	1	84	59	2.50	2.00	2.50	3.00				10.00
St. Paul	W. B. Mull	2	120	80	1.50			5.00				6.50
Wilkie's Grove	L. A. Rogers	2	62	54	2.00	1.00	4.00	5.00				12.00
Zion	P. J. Shell		108	94	1.00	2.55	6.00	14.00				23.55
Zion Hill	Cicero Queen	7	197	70	2.00		2.00	3.00				7.00
Zoar	A. P. Bumgardner.		35	54	2.77	1.25	6.50	5.00		1.00		16.52
Total		118	2628	1651	141.77	54.89	326.03	412.43	$10.38	4.47		949.97

CEDAR CREEK.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Beaver Dam	W. R. Johnson	28	131	84	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00		10.00
Bladen Union	J. M. Gibbs	10	156	78	18.00	12.66	12.70	10.00				53.36
Cape Fear	M. A. Stephens	8	76	54	7.50	9.91	20.07	17.50	2.76	1.45		59.19
Cedar Creek	J. A. Smith	3	243	122	10.00	6.00	17.15	17.59				50.74
Cumberland	J. A. Smith	2	68	58	5.06	5.00	10.18	11.00				31.24
Green Springs	T. J. Baker	11	165	77	17.00		13.90	17.00				47.90
Great Marsh	T. J. Baker	6	192	99	20.00	10.00	60.50	40.47		6.68		137.65
Hope Mills	T. J. Baker	3	130	175	18.11	25.00		59.70				102.81
Judson	W. A. Humphry	3	131	40	7.95	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.65	3.95		29.55
Lebanon	W. A. Humphry	6	82	59	5.00	5.00	7.50	5.00				22.50
Manchester	D. B. Humphry		13				1.00					1.00
Mt. Pisgah	R. M. Cashwell		116	63	9.82	7.00	7.50	10.00				34.32
Mt. Gilead	M. A. Stephens	15	110	65	10.00	6.14	10.00	16.30		5.00		47.44
Massey Hill	J. M. Gibbs	10	174	144	15.00	5.00	15.00	15.00				50.00
Rockfish	J. W. Watson	35	169	186	31.65	12.80	67.00	30.00		2.74	7.00	151.19
Rozier	R. T. Byrd	6	62	82	11.35	7.00	26.65	10.00		5.00	17.60	77.60
Shiloh	P. T. Britt	15	89	25	1.98	.20	10.24	6.60		13.02		32.04
Sharon	P. T. Britt	14	111	84	6.03	5.00	10.00	10.35		2.50	11.35	45.23
Tabernacle	D. B. Humphry	9	45	64	2.00	.75	4.00	1.50		.50		8.75
Union Springs	J. M. Gibbs	3	26	66		2.86	2.00	2.27				7.13
Evergreen			53									
Cedar Falls												
Total		188	2392	1625	198.45	127.32	302.38	287.28	5.41	42.84	36.95	1000.65

CENTRAL.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Bay Leaf	A. A. Crater	2	94	36	1.50	4.00	7.25	5.75				18.50
Bethany	J. M. Hilliard		85	42	10.25	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.00			27.25
Bethlehem	C. C. Williams	3	54	77	4.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	1.00			18.00
Brassfield	A. C. Sherwood	2	104	58	30.00	11.75	23.15	26.40	10.00	5.00		106.30
Falls	A. V. Joyner	6	100	141	2.50	3.01	1.76	9.55				16.82
Flat Rock	A. A. Pippin	43	316	142	20.63	7.96	49.15	16.26				94.00
Forestville	T. C. Singleton	7	90	72	15.11	9.10	20.30	16.80		4.00		65.31
Franklinton	T. B. Justice	39	181	122	33.00	15.00	15.00	100.00	5.35	5.00		173.35
Glen Royall	T. C. Singleton	18	87	162	12.90	11.25	14.75	6.62	3.00			48.52
Harris Chapel	A. A. Pippin	12	107	98	4.25	3.00	3.00	10.00		2.29	1.21	23.75
Hopkins Chapel	C. C. Williams	2	144	68	8.00	1.50	5.00	8.00	3.00			25.50
Midway	H. W. Baucom	15	110	60	7.00	7.00	6.00	7.70	.50	3.50		31.70
Mt. Olivet	G. W. Coppedge	1	77	75	5.51	3.00	1.85	5.00	2.00		1.00	18.36
Mt. Vernon	A. A. Crater	16	180	102	43.00	20.00	20.11	10.00	2.75	5.00		100.86
New Bethel	A. V. Joyner	1	138	68	3.39	4.00	5.00	5.00				17.39
New Hope	A. A. Crater		109	26	25.34	10.95	5.98		1.00	1.00	3.47	47.75
Oak Grove	J. D. Morris	2	171	92	11.57	12.00		10.00	5.00		3.00	41.57
Oak Ridge	J. W. Sledge	1	62	66	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.50	1.00		5.80	12.30
Perry's Chapel	T. B. Justice	4	167	78	20.75	9.50	1.00	40.15		.50		71.90
RALEIGH—FIRST	W. C. Tyree	3	673	567	759.86	369.70	747.61	411.63	121.00	20.00	50.00	2479.80
Rocky Ford			41									
Rolesville	W. R. Cullom		299	192	50.00	50.00	100.00	71.54	5.00	5.00	2.00	283.54
Samaria	A. D. Hunter	9	44	67	1.93		3.16	3.22			1.53	9.84
Stony Hill	J. W. Atkinson	11	112	77	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.50				9.50
Wakefield Central	J. D. Bowen	11	121	170	10.65	14.66	26.87	25.24	.64	3.00	2.00	83.0

CENTRAL—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms.	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
WAKE FOREST	J. W. Lynch	7	249	261	$277.71	108.11	$149.13	$114.74	$50.00		$10.00	$709.69
Wake Union	J. D. Morris		43	25	5.00	3.00	2.00	7.00	2.00			19.00
Wake X Roads	J. M. Hilliard	5	138	57	6.75	5.00	2.50	10.25	2.20			26.70
West Raleigh	R. S. Stephenson		26	51	5.00	10.00				$2.50		17.50
Woodland	T. C. Singleton	8	115	70	2.00	1.50	1.50	5.00				10.00
Youngsville	T. B. Justice	22	119	118	25.00	6.00	20.00	6.00	5.00	3.00		65.00
Total		259	4316	3223	1407.60	712.00	1245.07	936.85	222.44	59.79	80.01	4663.76

CHOWAN.

Ariel	J. T. Hudson		36	48	6.00	2.00	2.00	2.00				12.00
Ballard's Bridge	J. O. Alderman		452	183	63.50	35.50	123.00	86.35	20.00	10.00		336.35
BELHAVEN	P. S. C. Davis	5	49	81	79.69	5.00	5.00	18.69	5.00			113.38
Berea	P. A. Tatem	12	296	148	20.00	5.00	10.00	50.00				85.00
Bethel	J. W. Rose		290	142	18.00	11.00	16.00	27.00	5.00	5.00	12.00	94.00
Beulah	Josiah Elliott	6	125	87	23.00	15.10	20.00	25.17	5.00	5.48	7.95	101.70
BLACKWELL MEM.	I. N. Lottin		345	262	44.46	39.77	19.85	40.00	10.00	10.00		164.08
Center Hill	Josiah Elliott	26	181	83	15.00	10.00	22.00	27.00	5.00	4.00		83.00
Chappell's Hill	Josiah Elliott		160	68	20.00	10.00	15.00	32.00	8.00	5.00		90.00
Coinjock	W. P. Jordan		41		1.00	2.56	4.44	2.53				10.53
Collington												
Columbia	C. L. Owen	2	149	136	15.00	5.00	10.00	25.00	3.00	5.00		63.00
Cool Spring	J. B. Harrell	29	417	135	25.00	21.00	25.90	25.60		5.00		101.60
Corinth	S. F. Bristow	22	225	174	20.00	5.00	5.00	10.00		5.00	6.00	51.00
Creswell			49	42								
Ebenezer	J. B. Ferrebee	14	227	106	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00		40.00
EDENTON	H. H. Mashburn	2	258	227	115.00	226.42	158.91	134.10	10.00	15.00		659.43
ELIZABETH CITY	John F. Vines	63	692	697	229.70	231.39	685.14	110.18				1256.41
Eureka	Josiah Elliott	7	164	60	15.00	9.00	38.06	25.00	5.00	4.00		96.06
Gatesville	T. J. Hudson		157	122	22.00	20.55	24.75	22.65	8.00	4.01		101.96
Geneva			47	59								
Great Hope	Josiah Elliott	2	95	63	10.00	5.00	5.00	11.00	3.00	3.00		37.00
Gum Neck												
HERTFORD	T. S. Crutchfield	25	208	124	30.00	27.00	38.35	65.49	43.00	10.00	2.00	215.84
Macedonia	J. O. Alderman	1	172	69	20.00	10.00	20.00	19.22	5.00	2.00		76.22
MANTEO	T. G. Wood	7	57	84	11.00	14.18	16.00	4.00				45.18
Middle Swamp	Josiah Elliott		159	70	28.48	10.00	35.00	20.00	5.00	5.00	8.00	111.48
Mt. Pleasant	J. O. Alderman	6	96	29	5.00	7.00	5.00	17.00			1.00	35.00
Mt. Sinai			46		5.00	3.25	3.25	5.00				16.50
Mt. Zion	C. L. Owen	5	41				1.00					1.00
Moyock		2	46	65								
N. Mattamuskeet												
Oak Ridge			41	82								
Olivet	Spencer Chaplin	6	51	93								
Pantego	P. S. C. Davis		7		1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
Pleasant Grove	S. F. Bristow		57	47			3.25	10.00				13.25
Poplar Branch	W. P. Jordan		93	128	5.00	3.00	5.00	22.00	3.00	2.00		40.00
Powell's Point	W. P. Jordan		93		4.00		2.00	2.50				8.50
Providence	J. B. Ferrebee		73	70	20.00	5.00		5.00	5.00	5.00		40.00
Ramoth Gilead	J. B. Ferrebee	11	184	69	20.00			15.00				35.00
Rehoboth	W. P. Jordan	3	108	89	5.00	3.00	5.00		3.00			16.00
Reynoldson	T. J. Hudson		215	137	35.00	25.00	30.19	30.00	10.00	5.00		135.19
Riverside	T. A. Tatem	19	77	139	14.74			20.25				34.99
ROANOKE ISLAND	T. G. Wood	3	107	56	4.00	12.05	5.50					21.55
Rocky Hock	J. W. Rose	37	510	261	65.80	57.50	63.11	63.58	10.00	8.11	2.21	270.31
Roper		1	21		8.00	5.00	5.00	5.00		2.00		25.00
Rose Bay												
Salem	T. A. Tatem	11	171	99	15.00	5.00	5.00	48.00		5.00		78.00
Sandy Cross	T. J. Hudson	31	335	216	20.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	5.00		65.00
SAWYER'S CREEK	N. J. Allen	12	281	230	45.65	32.10	100.00	52.00	25.00	10.00		264.75
Shady Grove	J. B. Ferrebee	9	158	52	12.00			10.00	5.00	3.00		30.00
Shiloh	S. F. Bristow	7	278	167	25.00	10.00	15.00	20.62	10.00			80.62
Soundside	C. L. Owen	23	253	103	15.00			18.75	3.00			36.75
South Shore			71									
Warwick	J. W. Rose		435	102	50.00	15.00	25.00	20.00		8.00		118.00
Whale's Head			9	60								
Whiteville Grove	J. O. Alderman	2	178	36	20.00	12.00	20.00	20.00	6.00	4.00		82.00
Woodville	S. F. Bristow	1	161	125	12.00	5.00	5.00	5.00		3.00	2.00	32.00
Yeopim	J. W. Rose	26	176	48	15.00	15.00	15.00	16.00	5.00	3.00		69.00
Total		438	9126	5726	1269.02	949.37	1627.80	1203.68	240.00	165.60	41.16	5496.63

EASTERN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisbs.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Misssions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Alpine	J. B. Newton	----	15	35	$2.08	$1.11	$1.22	$2.32	------	------	$0.55	$6.73
Alum Springs	D. S. Kennedy	2	16	----	9.00	------	------	7.00	------	------	------	16.00
Bear Marsh	T. J. Hood	12	155	69	17.50	2.00	37.50	10.00	------	$2.50	------	69.50
Bethel	J. L. Stewart	2	110	----	42.00	10.00	14.40	9.80	$6.50	6.80	------	89.00
Beulah	T. J. Hood	25	128	66	7.77	1.51	1.01	7.63	------	------	------	17.92
Beulah Chapel	J. M. Page	1	25	----	5.50	2.08	3.75	1.70	1.00	1.00	------	14.98
Boykin's Chapel	R. C. Sandling	1	63		4.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	------	10.00
Cedar Fork	J. H. Booth	10	31	35	2.50	.50	1.00	1.00	------	1.00	------	6.00
Centre	Henry Carter	4	34	45	------	------	5.00	15.00	1.00	------	------	21.00
Clinton	J. M. Page	24	247	159	47.28	51.55	35.00	53.00	15.00	10.00	------	211.83
Concord	------	1	43	30	13.75	1.75	8.65	5.00	------	1.10	------	30.25
Corinth	------	16	165	170	38.40	8.55	12.25	49.15	5.00	5.00	1.00	119.35
Delway	------	7	53	124	56.05	12.50	21.45	27.30	10.00	5.50	4.00	136.80
Dobson's Chapel	J. B. Newton	18	90	41	25.00	5.00	5.00	8.34	------	2.50	------	45.84
Ebenezer	M. L. Mints	20	52	32	4.57	------	3.91	7.99	------	2.00	------	18.47
Faison	J. M. Page	8	60	75	14.50	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	2.00	------	32.50
Hallsville	J. H. Booth	5	155	20	18.00	2.00	2.00	7.00	------	5.00	------	34.00
Island Creek	W. B. Rivenbark	30	257	40	32.00	10.00	5.50	20.00	5.00	5.00	------	77.50
Ivanhoe	H. Wormesley	----	49	----	10.35	1.60	4.10	4.25	------	2.00	------	22.30
Johnson	J. M. Page	16	167	77	94.18	15.53	18.88	101.55	3.00	5.00	5.61	243.75
Kenansville	------	2	64	25	20.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	------	55.00
Lisbon	------	----	75	40	26.20	5.26	13.11	19.25	5.00	3.00	------	71.82
Magnolia	J. H. Booth	6	181	125	42.62	37.10	49.52	13.05	5.00	5.00	------	152.29
Maple Hill	J. H. Booth	8	74	30	4.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	------	15.00
Mt Gilead	J. M. Alderman	13	143	67	16.45	------	28.85	2.73	2.96	------	------	50.99
Mt. Olive	C. M Rock	14	193	155	95.00	55.59	89.08	77.79	10.00	10.00	------	337.46
Mt. Zion	J. B. Newton	2	25	22	2.13	1.30	2.07	1.00	1.00	1.00	------	8.50
New Hope	J. M. Alderman	5	167	126	30.00	3.00	54.50	35.00	3.00	3.00	------	128.50
Piney Grove	G. A. Baine	7	137	64	10.88	2.23	4.00	4.00	3.00	------	------	24.11
Poplar Grove	T. J. Hood	13	91	30	2.50	2.50	3.50	5.00	------	1.50	------	15.00
Roan	J. M. Page	258	147	97	10.00	5.00	10.07	10.00	2.50	2.50	------	40.07
Rose Hill	J. M. Alderman	1	47	44	12.00	3.00	3.00	7.50	5.00	2.50	------	33.00
Sharon	J. H. Booth	----	53	62	3.00	2.00	5.34	4.00	------	2.00	------	16.34
Siloam	J. M. Alderman	----	103	50	32.00	4.00	4.00	25.00	3.00	3.00	------	72.00
Spring Vale	R. C. Sandling	18	104	110	12.00	2.00	4.00	7.22	2.00	2.00	------	29.22
Warsaw	C. M. Rock	43	219	140	50.11	16.32	60.98	108.58	8.75	7.00	------	251.74
Total	------	359	3732	1967	813.34	278.33	525.71	683.65	105.71	106.90	11.16	2527.80

ELKIN—1906.

Center	Levi McCann	----	29	----	------	------	------	1.00	------	------	------	1.00
Cool Spring	G. M. Burcham	2	248	----	------	------	------	1.00	------	------	------	1.00
Fishing Creek	M. McNeill	10	59	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Mt. Pleasant	J. W. Bryant	----	48	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Pleasant Hill	J. M. Current	1	87	----	------	------	------	1.00	------	------	------	1.00
Pleasant Home	J. W. Bryant	11	90	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Poplar Spring	J. R. Jolly	1	60	----	------	------	------	1.00	------	------	------	1.00
Roaring Gap,	L. B. Murray	1	32	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Rock Creek	L. B. Murray	33	176	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Shoaly Branch	W. A. Holloman	----	109	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Union Hill	H. J. Carter	----	17	----	------	------	------	.50	------	------	------	.50
White Plains	L. B. Murray	----	82	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Collection at Association		----	----	----	1.05	------	------	1.02	------	6 30	------	8.37
Total	------	59	1037	*	1.05	------	------	5.52	------	6.30	------	12.87

* American Baptist Year Book credits Elkin with 20 Sunday Schools and 1500 pupils.

FLAT RIVER.

Amis' Chapel	P. H. Fontaine	18	205	92	------	8.00	33.23	62.99	------	------	------	104.22
Antioch	G. A. Harris	9	101	67	5.82	7.66	7.66	6.34	------	------	------	27.38
Bullock	R. H. Marsh	16	72	50	5.50	3.90	4.65	12.66	2.00	3.10	------	31.81
Bethel	P. H. Fontaine	----	182	92	25.00	10.80	129.23	47.77	100.00	9.20	------	322.00
Bethany	E. G. Usry	1	68	28	8.31	3.00	6.65	6.00	------	------	1.00	24.96

FLAT RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Beulah	J. A. Stradley		34	48	$3.00	$4.50		$3.69				$11.19
Concord	L. L. Hudson	19	125	56	3.25	5.15	$8.50	19.40				36.30
Corinth	H. T. Stevens		126	48	13.10	4.90	29.30	9.00				66.30
Creedmore	A. C. Sherwood	5	66	117	13.54	13.47	18.59	12.95		$8.26		66.81
Dexter	R. H. Marsh	4	26	80								
Enon	R. H. Marsh	18	160	74	37.26	30.38	54.40	79.60	$11.45	10.52	$6.31	229.92
Florence Avenue	T. W. Hart	6	87	65	14.54	12.96	15.73	6.29	4.77	5.37	4.72	64.38
Fellowship	L. L. Hudson	9	148	76	8.28	2.15	6.06	6.35		1.92		24.73
Grassy Creek	P. H. Fontaine	1	180	131	12.61	3.43	17.38	19.82		3.12		56.36
Hester's	R. H. Marsh	18	198	127	13.44	9.25	11.00	24.15	4.00	7.50		69.34
Island Creek		23	382	162	46.76	19.02	129.85	10.80	3.62	2.30	10.00	222.35
Knap of Reeds	J. B. Weatherspoon	7	127	61	11.00	9.05	14.05	26.93	2.10	3.00		66.13
Knott's Grove	J. D. Morris	4	63	48	15.00	10.00	15.00	10.00		2.75		53.75
Mountain Creek	A. V. Joyner	39	273	78	33.30	9.50	40.50	40.51				123.81
Mt. Zion	J. B. Weatherspoon	11	196	66	26.51	30.52	39.43	47.07	6.51	11.71	1.10	162.85
Mt. Harmony	J. H. Gordon	4	51	34	1.00	1.00		3.00				5.00
Mill Creek	G. T. Watkins	14	282	134	75.00	54.00	260.00	77.62	43.00	13.00	16.40	530.02
OXFORD	A. B. Dunnaway	34	440	265	123.71	195.46	220.48	156.11	7.42	14.39	5.45	722.97
Olive Branch	J. R. Pace	6	118		5.00	3.37	1.64				5.90	15.91
Olive Grove	J. W. Atkinson	3	110	87	2.82	2.49	5.54	5.33				16.28
Poplar Creek	H. T. Stevens	3	106	15	17.74	4.00	41.38	5.11	3.16		14.19	85.58
Pleasant Grove	A. C. Sherwood	10	152	58	8.00	3.52	4.55	5.50	3.00	3.00		23.02
Providence	J. H. Gordon	4	101	40								
Peace Chapel	A. C. Sherwood	8	98	69	3.00	3.04	3.85	7.43	3.54	2.10		22.96
Rock Spring		5	110	73	8.50	41.90	51.15	14.22		3.74		154.49
Roxboro	G. T. Watkins	2	128	133	40.00	25.00	50.00	93.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	233.00
Stovall	J. A. Stradley	9	187	85								
Sharon	J. R. Pace		72	24	9.50	9.44	30.00	7.60				55.94
State Line	W. L. Kyle	3	99	42	3.23	1.95	2.00	2.09		1.59		10.66
Tabb's Creek	A. B. Dunnaway		17	35	2.25		4.40	4.43		10.00	2.00	23.08
Tally Ho	P. C. Sherwood	10	167	45	4.00		4.00	6.75				14.75
Rock Grove	R. H. Jones		11	41	8.10	8.10	8.12	24.57	4.58			53.27
Slaughter estate					195.16		195.17					390.33
Total		323	4968	2789	815.22	547.15	1458.43	858.53	111.15	219.57	61.17	4071.22

FRENCH BROAD—1906.

Mars Hill		31	246	337	11.24	35.07	34.98	97.85	7.50		10.00	196.64
MARSHALL	M. A. Wood	21	151	152	49.00	71.41	16.50	10.00				146.91
Buil Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	6	143	100	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.00	7.00			23.00
Laurel Branch	T. C. King	13	124	66	17.75			10.52				28.27
Madison Seminary	T. C. King	6	84	50	15.33			2.34				17.67
Walnut Creek	T. C King	6	175	76	12.00		2.80	2.50				17.30
Gabriel's Creek	T. C King	6	128	77	16.00			1.71				17.71
California	T. C. King	9	131		7.29	28.40		5.00				40.69
Middle Fork	Thomas Eaton	2	80	86				.70				.70
Bethel	C. D. Cole	7	108			2.12		2.58				4.70
Little Ivy	L. C. Roberts	18	110	46				3.00				3.00
Upper Laurel	J. D. King		102	80			5.00	3.00				8.00
Piney Mountain	W. T. Bradley	4	100	75	5.00	2.00		5.00				12.00
Grand View	A. J. Sprinkle	10	89	75				3.00				3.00
Long Branch	A. J. Sprinkle	14	74	68				2.25				2.25
Peek's Chapel	L. J. Bailey		122	74	23.00			10.00				33.00
Paint Fork	C. D. Cole	1	50				6.00					6.00
Forks of Ivy	J. A. Bradley		161	80	3.00	3.00	3.34	15.00				24.34
Grape Vine	L. J. Bailey	30	209	151	30.00		2.50	8.48				40.98
Locust Grove	A. J. Sprinkle	7	94	27				5.00				5.00
Paint Gap	C. L. Cole	2	140	150				5.00				5.00
Foster's Creek	J. L. Lewis		65	85								
Big Laurel			119	65								
Laurel Seminary			100	51								
Little Creek			111	75								
Ivy Ridge			33	35								
Union Valley			17									
Total		193	3066	2091	181.61	79.73	73.12	207.93	14.50		10.00	566.89

GREEN RIVER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Bethel	J. W. Whitley	8	215	44	$11.56	$6.15	$36.50	$10.00				$65.21
Bethlehem	W. L. Bans	4	133	115	7.31	6.00	7.25	10.00				30.56
Beulah	B. P. Jackson		30	43	1.25	1.25		1.50				4.00
Big Level	B. P. Jackson	2	117	36	2.50	2.50	3.51	2.50				11.01
Bill's Creek	B. M. Hamrick	8	191	86		5.00	5.00	5.00				15.00
Camp Creek	B. M. Hamrick	9	96	60	7.89	3.35	4.15	6.60				21.99
Cane Creek	J. L. McCarson	1	110	40								
Chapel Hill	A. P. Sorrells	6	39	51	2.25	1.50	4.30	17.50				25.55
Cherry Spring	W. L. Bans	7	91	25	8.00	5.15	5.50	10.00				28.65
Clear Creek	E. Buchanan	9	105	108	7.00	4.00	11.24	28.00				50.24
Columbus	W. H. Jones	8	127	64	5.00	5.00	5.00	8.00				23.00
Cooper's Gap	W. H. Hall		156	80	3.00			1.75				4.75
Dysartsville	P. J. Shell	14	177	49	10.00	5 30	6.00	12.37				33.67
Eureka	Z. T. Whitehead		14		4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00				16.00
Hall Town	E. Buchanan		17									
Harmony Grove	W. L. Haynes	12	139	72	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00				25.00
Hickory Grove	R. J. Tate	18	65	55	1.00		1.00					2.00
Jessie's Grove	A. P. Sorrells		22	38								
Macedonia	B. W. Toney	1	135	61				2.00				2.00
MARION	W. B. Morton	2	97	82	84.65	48.75	63.70	86.65				283.75
Mill Spring	T. J. Moss	8	203	56	2.00	2.00	2.00	4.00				10.00
Montford's Cove	T. J. Moss	2	226	57	4.67	8.24	14.79					27.80
Mountain Creek	D. J. Hunt	11	233	111	24.35	17.70	127.70	17.00				186 75
Mt. Lebanon	J. B. Arledge		55	54			3.00	7.00				10.00
Mt. Pleasant	H. R. Freeman	1	78	76				1.08				1.08
Mountain View	E. Jackson		54	37	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00				6.00
Mt. Vernon	W. E. Wilson	11	309	114	27.52	12.50	21.50	15.00				76.52
Old Fort	W. L. Bans	7	60	79	6.00	4.00	8.20	13.02				31.22
Piney Knob	W. L. Haynes		72	46	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00				8.00
Pleasant Grove	W. E. Wilson	8	134	44	5.50	5.50	5.50	6.10				22.60
Pleasant Hill	B. M. Hamrick	2	216	78	7.49	7.40	12.10	6.09				33.08
Rock Spring	R. L. Limerick		48	36	4.00	2.00	2.00	2.00				10.00
Round Hill	C. B. Justice	36	344	162	30.00	30.00	40.00	30.00				130.00
Round Knob	E. Buchanan		23	25								
Rutherfordton	C. B. Justice	6	194	118	74.71	88.52	187.27	87.00				437.50
Silver Creek	J. M. Walker	3	56	47	2.50	2.20	3.30	3.30				11.30
Stone Mountain	T. K. Brown		36	45								
Sunny Vale	S. F. McPeters		36	40								
TRYON		1	63	55	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00				20.00
Turkey Cove	J. R. Waycaster	15	128	53	2.00	2.00		2.00				6.00
Walnut Grove												
Whiteside Valley	H. R. Freeman	2	60	49	4.00	1.50	2.50	4.00				12.00
Zion Hill	A. P. Sorrells	2	41		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50				4.50
Total		224	4745	2491	336.15	295.51	606.01	418.86				1656.53

HAYWOOD—1906.

Allen's Creek	William Pruett	23	116	59				5.13				5.13
Antioch			107	83								
Belmont												
Bethel	R. A. Sentelle		53	50	2.20	1.00	2.00	2.00				7.20
Cataloochee			75									
Cove Creek			118									
Crabtree	R. H. Hipps	10	72	83	7.06	2.06	2.00	2.00				13.12
East Fork	J. M. Haynes	6	135	99				3.00				3.00
Fine's Creek			153	56								
Friendship			23									
Jonathan's Creek	R. A. Sentelle		62	54	1.33	1.00	3.00	3.00				8.33
Locust Field	M. R. N. Caldwell	6	76	164			10.93	5.84				16.77
Mt. Zion			39	56								
Oak Grove			57	68								
Olivet												
Pigeon												
Pleasant Balsam	T. F. Arrington	21	135	70			2.50	5.19				7.69
Pleasant Hill		5	174	127	11.72	31.00	46.00	41.60				133.32
Ratcliff Cove	T. F. Arrington	3	92	111			5.00	8.39				13.39
Rock Spring	E. A. Cox	9	104	122		12.50	25.00	53.20				90.70
WAYNESVILLE		16	284	174	3.43	50.52	18.50	57.00				129.45
Total		99	1955	1376	25.74	101.08	114.93	186.35				428.10

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Antioch	Worley Creech	6	168	166	$15.00	$1.50	$1.50	$2.50	$1.50	$2.00	$1.00	$25.00
Baptist Centre	O. R. Mangum	3	76	39	20.00	3.00	2.22	10.00	----	----	----	35.22
Benson	D. F. Putnam	8	147	191	118.30	17.00	30.66	23.46	15.00	4.00	2.00	210.42
Bethany	Worley Creech	2	75	106	6.50	2.50	2.00	3.00	1.25	1.25	1.00	17.50
Bethesda	D. P. Bridges	2	181	68	25.00	5.00	2.00	15.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	53.00
Bethel	R. W. Horrell	2	21	----	4.00	1.50	1.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	.50	11.50
Blackman's Grove	D. F. Putnam	10	70	54	26.00	4.00	6.00	7.00	3.00	2.50	4.00	52.50
Carter's Chapel	D. D. Edwards	----	66	46	10.00	2.50	1.50	5.00	1.50	2.00	1.00	23.50
Clayton	T. H. Thornton	12	283	219	252.19	74.40	125.10	171.00	33.40	15.00	16.39	703.63
Clyde's Chapel	L. L. Hudson	6	158	50	10.00	4.00	4.00	8.44	2.00	2 00	1.50	31.94
Corinth	A. A. Pippin	3	90	99	6.00	1.50	2.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	.50	17.00
Calvary	J. W. Watson	3	38	23	4.34	2.15	3.50	3.00	1.00	1.25	.50	15.74
Four Oaks	D. F. Putnam	2	39	50	12.10	7.45	8.00	3.00	1.50	2.50	1.00	35.55
Hood's Grove	J. W. Watson	5	36	53	10 00	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	1.00	21.50
Kenly	R. W. Horrell	----	15	----	3.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	.50	9.50
Lee's Chapel	A. A. Pippin	----	294	65	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Live Oak	D. P. Bridges	----	32	----	5.00	1.05	.36	1.20	.20	----	----	7.81
Micro	D. D. Edwards	2	10	90	7.89	3.41	4.75	2.25	1.00	1.00	.50	20.80
Mt. Moriah	J. M. Hilliard	5	143	132	56.00	25.96	59.56	30.00	5.00	5.00	----	186.52
Noble's Chapel	R. W. Horrell	11	78	49	17.00	3.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	31.00
New Bethel	T. Y. Seymour	11	96	37	27.50	7.00	5.00	10.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	59.50
Oliver's Grove	N. H. Gibbs	1	19	53	1.10	----	----	----	----	----	----	1.10
Parish Memorial	R. W Horrell	6	57	56	15.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	.50	23.50
Pauline	J. W. Watson	5	45	71	4.00	1.50	4.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	.50	11.00
Pine Level	R. W. Horrell	5	55	109	6.00	1.25	1.50	2.00	1.25	1.50	.50	14.00
Pisgah	D. F. Putnam	----	43	50	12.70	2.00	2.50	2.34	1.00	1.00	2.00	23.54
Princeton	R. W. Horrell	7	103	80	18.00	4.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	2.50	1.00	36.50
SELMA	O. R. Mangum	35	173	186	125.00	10.00	30.00	62.00	11.50	10.00	4.00	252.50
Sardis	B. G. Early	2	22	----	5.00	2.00	2.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	14.00
Shiloh	L. L. Hudson	4	73	70	10.00	3.25	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.50	1.00	25 75
Smithfield	D. P. Bridges	3	148	170	229.25	40.00	50.00	40.00	12.00	16.00	10.00	417.25
Thanksgiving	D. P. Bridges	3	58	----	4.00	1.00	----	----	----	----	1.00	6.50
Trinity	J. W. Watson	1	40	20	5.00	4.00	3.50	3.00	1.00	1.00	.50	18.00
White Oak	A. A. Pippin	28	140	80	15.00	4.50	2.50	5.00	1.50	2.00	1.00	31.50
Wilson's Mills	D. P. Bridges	6	55	66	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	4.00	3.00	1.00	43.00
Wendell	A. A. Pippin	14	62	201	6.80	5.15	3.00	5.58	1.00	4.17	1.50	29.20
Total		208	3209	2685	1098.47	254.81	374.59	458.77	119.60	101.67	64.89	2516.17

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Dam	A. C. Irvin	17	346	75	20.00	10.00	13.00	13.00	2.00	4.00	----	62.00
Bethlehem	G. G. O'Neill	5	209	125	20.00	10.00	20.00	10.00	----	----	----	60.00
Boiling Springs	J. V. Devenny	14	332	180	20.00	9.00	20.00	5.00	4 00	6.39	----	61.29
Bessemer City	J. J. Beach	29	301	346	25.00	9.00	23.00	25.50	8.00	2.00	----	92.50
Buffalo	J. C. Blanton	6	83	66	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	----	10.00
Casar	W. F. Hull	5	71	73	5.00	----	----	----	2.00	2.00	----	9.00
Carpenter's Grove	T. Dixon	4	62	56	6.00	2.00	3.00	5.00	----	----	----	16.00
Cherryville	C. W. Payseur	28	312	115	20.00	20.00	70.00	31.92	5.00	5.00	----	151.92
Crowder's Mountain		----	27	94	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Double Springs	D. G. Washburn	10	348	125	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	4.00	2.00	3.50	73.00
Double Shoals	T. J. Moss	8	123	73	5.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	----	21.00
Elizabeth	G. G. O'Neill	1	332	133	35.00	20.00	50.00	30.00	2.00	2.00	----	139.00
Fallston	T. Dixon	11	75	80	5.00	5.11	15.00	20.40	2.50	2.50	----	50.51
Grover	J. D. Bailey	----	200	159	16.00	13.00	26.80	5.00	5.00	3.00	----	68.80
Kings Mountain	J. J. Beach	28	318	200	16.12	12.98	21.27	15.50	5.00	5.00	----	78.87
Lattimore	D. G. Washburn	13	168	60	12.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.50	----	29.50
Lawndale	C. W. Payseur	6	82	----	19.55	17.82	60.00	50.53	5.00	3.00	----	155.90
Mt. Sinai	J. M. Goode	2	133	40	4.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	----	1.25	----	14.25
Mt. Vernon	W. B. Mull	5	115	----	2.90	----	2.00	6.60	1.20	----	----	11.20
Mt. Zion	C. W. Payseur	4	155	60	5.00	6.00	50.00	6.00	2.00	3.00	----	27.00
New Bethel	C. W. Payseur	11	169	110	41.70	30.95	201.55	40.60	12.50	12.65	----	339.95
New Hope	J. T. Newton	22	283	110	5.00	6.00	10.00	6.73	1.50	1.50	----	30.73
New Prospect	T. Dixon	6	211	93	10.00	10.00	15.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	----	44.00
Oak Grove	B. M. Bridges	9	103	50	3.00	3 00	3.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	----	13.00
Patterson's Grove	J. C. Blanton	3	125	69	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	----	18.00
Patterson's Station	I. D. Harrell	6	86	50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	----	16.00
Pleasant Grove	D. G. Washburn	14	303	91	12.00	10.00	12.00	6.00	4.50	3.50	4.58	52.58

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Pleasant Hill	G. G. O'Neill	4	175	106	$9.00	$7.00	$10.00	$8.00	$1.00	$1.00		$36.00
Poplar Springs	A. C. Irvin		106	92	4.00	3.00	4.95	4.00	2.00	1.00		18.95
Ross' Grove	I. D. Harrell		103	79	4.00	2.00	5.00	5.05	1.00	1.00		18.05
Sandy Plains	J. V. Devenny	5	246	125	7.50	5.00	7.50	7.50	1.50	1.25		30.25
Shady Grove	C. W. Payseur	3	94	70	5.00	6.00	52.00	7.00	2.00	2.50		74.50
SHELBY	M. E. Parrish	6	471	284	110.00	75.00	25.00	53.12	40.00	10.00		313.12
Union	T. J. Moss	14	195	117	6.00	2.00	6.00	6.00		1.00		21.00
Waco	C. W. Payseur	17	137	50	10.00	8.00	122.75	25.07	2.00	2.00		169.82
Zion	A. C. Irvin	5	197	85	15.00	10.00	10.00	8.00	3.00	3.00		49.00
Zoar	D. G. Washburn	16	173	65	15.00	8.00	10.00	11.00	3.00	3.00		50.00
Total		337	7005	3691	516.87	359.86	1010.82	457.92	139.70	90.94	8.08	2575.19

LIBERTY—1906.

Abbott's Creek	Thomas Carrick	7	169	70	15.00	5.00	12.00	22.50	5.00	4.00		63.50
Asheboro			8									
Center Cross			17	19								
Denton	Jeff. Lanning	3	96	130	6.00	3.50	6.00	14.00	2.00	3.50		35.00
Gravel Hill	Henry Sheets	5	38	46	5.00	3.75	8.00	8.00	1.50	1.63		27.88
Holloway's	S. D. Swaim	17	201	59	20.43	6.00	20.00	20.00	5.00	3.60		75.03
Huldah	I. L. Hall	6	24	32	.80	.50	.50	1.00		.40		3.20
Jackson's Creek	L. G. Lewis	5	97	32		1.00	2.50	2.00		1.00		6.50
Jersey	S. D. Swaim	11	181	87	22.00	7.00	21.23	20.00	8.00	4.20		82.43
LEXINGTON	T. J. Riddick	1	213	307	58.00	30.75	89.95		15.00	5.00		198.70
Liberty	Jeff. Lanning	7	162	52	5.00	5.00	12.00	12.50	3.00	2.00		39.50
Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	2	101	83	8.66	6.00	10.00	15.00	3.00	1.50		44.16
Maple Springs			39									
Marion			5									
Mt. Lebanon			37	35	2.50	1.00	3.00	2.50		1.00		10.00
New Friendship	G. W. Reid		112	43	11.00	6.00	12.00	38.75	3.00	1.50		72.25
Oak Hill	J. D. Newton		23	46	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00			9.00
Orphanage	G. P. Harrill	81	244	347	50.00	30.00	40.89	79.67	20.01	5.00		425.57
Pine Meeting House	S. D. Swaim	21	187	143	22.00	10.00	17.00	27.00	8.00	5.53		89.53
Piney Grove	Henry Sheets		90	90	35.00	18.00	35.00	25.00	6.50	5.00		124.50
Reed's Cross Roads	S. D. Swaim	7	160	98	12.08	7.95	21.76	21.60	3.60	3.00		69.79
Rich Fork	G. P. Harrill	4	97	67	9.50	4.46	10.00	9.00	3.52	3.57		40.05
Stoner's Grove	Jeff. Lanning	3	56	68	3.00	3.00	9.00	5.00	1.50	1.50		24.00
Summerville	Jeff. Lanning		36									
Taylor's Grove	Jeff. Lanning		21	50	3.00	.50	1.50	2.50	.50	1.00		9.00
Thomasville	G. P. Harrill	3	62	129	66.31	28.12	71.22	35.15	2.00	6.00		206.80
Total		183	2472	2045	358.28	179.33	405.55	360.17	93.13	59.93		1456.39

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN—1906.

Beaver Dam	W. D. Hogsed	1	160	150								
Bellevue	C. F. Martin		52	25								
Bethlehem	T. W. Crowder		130	37								
Boiling Springs	D. Barker		62	40								
Brown Hill	W. S. Simonds		40									
Boonsville	W. S. Kinsey	15	38	40								
Culberson	B. M. Ledford	21	45	60			3.50					3.50
Fairview	J. F. McGee		115	65			2.00					2.00
Friendship	W. A. Revis		129	65		1.00	3.63					4.63
Hopewell	J. F. McGee		105	67	2.00		2.35					4.35
Liberty	W. C. Hamrick		100	35								
Macedonia	F. R. Carter	6	92									
Mine City	G. F. Burger	11	89	140								
Mt. Pleasant	T. W. Crowder		74	39								
Mt. Vernon	W. S. Simonds	7	39	25								
New Hope			36	35								
New Prospect	W. S. Simonds		38	35								
Notla	W. A. Revis	8	105	89								
Ogreeta	W. D. Hogsed		94	80								

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN, 1906--Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Persimmon Creek	W. D. Hogsed	15	75	40								
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Revis	18	184	130	$9.30		$2.25					$11.55
Pleasant Hill 1	W. S. Kimsey		68	65	9.00		7.50					12.50
Pleasant Hill 2	A. F. Burns		120	79								
Shady Grove	J. A. Craig	5	109	45		3.00						3.00
Shoal Creek	J. A. Craig		70	50		5.00						5.00
Turtletown	W. C. Hamrick		105	70								
Union	W. S. Simonds.		75	35	4.50							4.50
Zion Hill	W. S. Kimsey		403	50								
Total		107	2461	1531	20.80	9.00	19.23					48.03

LITTLE RIVER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Angier	J. M. Holleman		84	64	8.00	1.00	1.00	$1.00	$0.50	$1.00	$1.00	13.50
Antioch	G. T. Mills	7	245	115	27.50	7.28	26.00	10.50	3.00	3.00	2.04	79.32
Averasboro	N. H. Gibbs	2	60	47	1.50	3.31	.25	.11			.50	5.67
Baptist Grove	C. H. Norris	26	138	50	3.55	2.00	10.17	6.79		.42		22.93
Bethel	H. M. Ingram	5	55	29	6.00	2.00	5.00	3.70		2.00	1.70	20.40
Buie's Creek	J. A. Campbell	21	292	320	77.27	45.00	105.00	100.75	6.00	3.00	11.25	348.27
Central	J. M. Holleman		53		6.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	.50	10.50
Chalybeate Springs	B. G. Early	10	163	71	50.00	10.00	15.00	60.11	3.00	2.00	1.00	141.11
Cumberland Union	B. G. Early	10	111	67	20.00	5.00	5.56	12.25	4.16	4.30	1.25	52.52
Duke	J. A. Campbell	24	161	304	52.33	5.50	32.15	57.19	2.00	1.00	2.65	152.82
Dunn	W. R. Cullom	14	196	260	152.22	50.08	40.10	65.11	12.50		5.00	325.01
Friendship	B. Townsend	2	145	84	45.00	10.00	20.00	10.00			1.00	86.00
Holly Springs	B. Townsend	6	101	125	42.75	18.00	100.00	60.00	4.00	7.18	5.00	236.93
Juniper Springs	B. Townsend	9	131	70	37.00	5.00	32.00	20.00	2.00	2.00		98.00
Lillington	B. Townsend		40	35	22.00	5.00	10.00	3.50		1.00	1.00	42.50
Macedonia	B. G. Early	10	106	92	6.40	1.40	2.00	1.00	.95	1.10	1.00	13.85
Monnt Tabor	D. B. Humphrey	10	46	55	10.25	4.66	5.56					20.47
Neill's Creek	J. M. Holleman	4	203	91	12.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	.50	5.00	1.00	24.50
New Hill	J. M. Holleman	18	84	94	45.00	25.00	35.00	34.58	2.50	7.50		149.58
Pine Forest	N. H. Gibbs	9	83	30	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00			.50	4.00
Piney Grove	J. L. Martin	4	211	52	23.39	4.40	10.00	20.80	1.15	1.70	1.60	65.04
Pleasant Ridge			41									
Sherwood	W. M. Page	6	33	78	8.00	2.00	4.00	3.00				17.00
Total		197	2782	2133	659.16	210.13	462.79	474.39	42.26	43.20	37.99	1929.92

MACON.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Briartown	A. S. Solesbee	10	167	53		20.50						20.50
Brush Creek	J. D. Vinson	3	80	64								
Burningtown	W. L. Bradley		166	66	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00				8.00
Cartoogechaye	J. L. Kinsland		86	46				1.50				1.50
Clear Creek	M. P. Alexander	16	51	123				1.40				1.40
Cowee	W. L. Bradley	6	142	95	2.00	2.00	2.00					6.00
Coweta	F. M. Morgan	4	155	170		2.25		1.72				3.97
Ellijay			114	73								
FRANKLIN	J. R. Pendergrass		138	80	5.00			5.00				10.00
Glade Hope			21									
Highlands			33	20								
Iotia	W. L. Bradley		62	41	1.00	2.00	2.50					5.50
Liberty	W. L. Bradley	16	183	115	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00				7.00
Forks of Mid. Creek	T. J. Vinson	2	51	64			2.92					2.92
Mount Hope	W. L. Griggs	4	55	34		1.00		1.16				2.16
Mountain Grove	T. J. Vinson		64	70								
Oak Dale	J. L. Kinsland		46	55								
Oak Grove	W. L. Bradley	12	152	89	1.18	1.50	2.00	2.08				6.76
Pine Grove	J. T. Peek	25	112	81								
Pleasant Hill	J. L. Kinsland		93	55		1.00	1.00	1.00				3.00
Sugar Fork	W. L. Griggs	11	144	111	1.75		1.92	3.25				6.92
Tellico	A. S. Solesbee	6	97	47	1.00	14.50		2.00				17.50
Tesenta			61	45								
Watauga	W. L. Bradley	24	180	150	2.00	2.21	3.44	1.45				9.00
White Oak Flats	A. S. Solesbee	11	63	65		1.00	3.00	2.00				6.00
Total		147	2517	1596	17.93	50.96	22.78	26.56				118.23

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Arlington	C. H. Martin	17	248	83			$5.00					$5.00
Clear Creek	R. H. James		108	83	$5.00	$1.00	5.75	$7.50		$1.00		23.25
Cold Water	W. E. Watkins		50	41	5.00	5.00	3.30					13.30
Cornelius	W. A. Hough	5	91	68	25.00	5.00	9.00		$1.00	1.00		41.00
FIRST CHARLOTTE	H. H. Hulten	73	718	979	377.13	839.55	1,318.25	82.38				2,617.31
FIRST CONCORD	S. N. Watson	24	299	280								
Friendship	P. H. Pernell		41	40	30.00	13.50	16.40	12.50		2.00		74.40
Huntersville	W. A. Hough	2	26	50	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.50				11.50
Independence Hill	W. A. Hough	7	61	41	10.00	5.00	6.00	7.50		1.00		29.50
Louise	J. C. Gillespie	3	172	170	20.00	5.00	20.00	35.00		2.00		82.00
Matthews	D. M. Austin	3	116	58	25.00	7.00	7.00	15.00				54.00
Newell	J. L. Kirk	1	25	35	3.50	2.00	3.00	1.45				9.75
Long Creek	C. H. Cronister	6	40		4.50		4.00	4.00		1.00		13.50
Pineville	J. L. Bennett	13	83	67				14.27				14.27
Pleasant Plains	W. S. Paxton		87	73	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00		2.00		37.00
PRITCHARD MEMO	E. E Bomar	16	169	190	147.92	115.00	264.15	42.72	10.00	5.30		585.09
Rock Hill	J. L. Kirk	3	37	72	5.00	2.50	4.59	5.00		1.00		18.09
SECOND CONCORD	W. E. Watkins	28	117	160	10.00	5.00	10.00	10.00		3.00		38.00
Union Grove	A. W. Wilcox	3	26	24								
WEST CONCORD	W. T. Talbert	4	40	82	5.00	2.50	5.00	5.00		1.00		18.50
Wilson's Grove	C. H. Martin	6	68	46								
Zion		1	21	46								
NINTH AVENUE	L. R. Pruett	31	368	375	44.10	14.07	52.16	65.00				175.33
North Charlotte	J. C. Gillespie	14	60	75			1.45	1.25				1.25
Total		314	3072	3137	737.15	103212	1,741.85	319.82	11.00	20.23		3,862.24

MITCHELL.

Aaron	C. S. Farthing		45									
Bakersville	L. H. Greene		91	130	5.00	2.50	2.00					9.50
Bear Creek	S. M. Greene	10	294	106		81.00	87.43	10.20				178.63
Beaver Creek	Yates Sparks		51	87		2.50						2.50
Big Meadows	E. A. Stamey		31									
Big Rock Creek	J. W. Putnam		65					1.00				1.00
Black Mountain				75								
Burleson Chapel	J. C. Sparks		91									
Cane Creek	S. M. Greene	13	222	130	5.00							5.00
Chestnut Grove	J. R. Waycaster	2	34									
Crossnore	E. Johnson	8	30									
Cub Creek	I. Grindstaff		45	85								
Elk Park			73									
Flat Rock	J. W. Duncan		62									
Fork Mountain	L. H. Greene	8	136	100		2.05	2.15					4.20
Gouge's Chapel	J. W. Putnam		45		.90			.90				1.80
Grassy Creek	S. D. Tipton		130		3.00							3.00
Greene Valley	J. C. Blalock		75				4.15	3.00				7.15
Liberty Hill	S. D. Tipton		70	60	3.00	4.37						7.37
Lilly Branch	L. H. Greene		119	87	5.00		2.01					7.01
Linville	P. J. Shell	1	30									
Little Rock Creek	S. D. Tipton	27	265	90	5.00							5 00
McKinney Cove	C. H. McKinney	4	64	55	2.00							2.00
Mine Creek	J. C. Thomas	3	132	99		3.00						3.00
Mt. Pleasant	E. Johnson	10	113									
Oak Grove	A. Sparks		51									
Pleasant Hill	S. M. Pittman	7	99	63								
Red Hill	I. Grindstaff		16									
Roan Mountain	S. M. Greene	1	171	85	5.10		10.74					15.84
Roaring Creek	S. M. Pittman		57	100								
Silver Chapel	J. C. Thomas	1	123	144			1.75	18.00				19.75
Spring Creek	J. W. Putnam		35									
White Oak	J. C. Thomas		82	75								
Yellow Mountain	L. H. Greene		130		5.00	1.00	3.00					8.00
Total		95	3085	1571	39.00	96.42	113.23	33.10				281.75

MONTGOMERY—1906.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Blackwood's Chapel	J. W. Cobb	----	40	----	2.37	1.00	1.50	2.70	.38	------	------	7.95
Bethel	J. W. Cobb	----	43	36	6.81	2.00	2.41	3.03	------	------	------	14.35
Beulah Hill	J. W. Little	----	25	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Center	J. G. Williams	8	93	33	1.00	1.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	------	12.00
Dover	J. R. Jordan	5	155	----	5.50	3.00	5.00	7 00	2.50	1.00	------	24.60
Eldorado	W. A. Barrett	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Forks of Little River	K. C. Horner	----	74	40	5.00	1.50	3.00	5.00	1.64	2.00	------	18.14
Hamer Creek	H. M. Ingram	3	40	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Holly Mount	J. R. Jordan	1	64	42	2.50	1.00	2.50	5.50	1.00	8.85	------	21.35
Laurel Hill	J. R. Jordan	----	76	66	3.24	1.50	1.50	5.85	1.00	1.70	------	14.79
Liberty Hill	G. W. Henderson	16	93	61	2.55	2.50	3.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	------	15.00
Mt Gilead	K. C. Horner	----	110	98	33.47	18.92	20.78	28.19	4.55	3.27	------	109.15
Mt. Carmel	D. S. Morton	2	91	52	2.50	1.50	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	------	13.00
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Jordan	6	53	34	2.50	1.50	3.00	5.50	1.00	1.00	------	14.50
Star	J. W. Little	4	171	137	14 60	6.27	17.75	12.00	26.90	12.25	------	89.67
Stony Fork	J. G Williams	----	52	44	2.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	------	10.00
Sulphur Springs	J. G. Williams	----	29	----	2.00	1.00	1.50	3.00	2.00	------	------	9.50
Troy	K. C. Horner	----	98	113	20.00	8.60	15.45	20.00	5.00	3.00	------	72.05
Wadeville	K. C. Horner	2	73	40	7.86	10.11	11.25	10.00	1.95	4.33	------	45.50
Total		47	1378	796	113.85	62.40	93.64	126.77	52.89	41.40	------	481.45

MOUNT ZION.

Antioch	J. D. Bruner	10	127	56	14.00	8.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	6 00	3.00	56.00
Bells	J. C. Hocutt	8	118	128	12.70	5.50	7.00	31.00	3.50	2.25	3.30	65.25
Berea	J. D. Bowen	13	137	87	10.00	4.50	5.00	7.00	3.50	5.50	2.25	32.75
Berry's Grove	J. D. Bowen	2	105	69	9.00	8.20	7.05	5.56	3.50	5.10	----	38.41
Betheden	J. F. McDuffie	1	80	57	8.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	3.50	1.50	2.00	28.00
Bethel	J. F. McDuffie	8	204	72	29.68	18.30	18.30	15.00	9.50	9.08	5.42	105.28
Bethesda	O. W. Triplett	3	123	78	13.50	7.50	9.87	7.50	3.00	2.75	2.00	46.12
BURLINGTON	C. A. Upchurch	31	291	428	75.00	42.50	100.00	74.21	15.00	7.35	10.00	324.06
Cane Creek	------	17	335	90	14.75	3.00	7.00	7.80	5.75	6.75	1.00	46.05
Cedar Fork	W. S Olive	24	240	92	44.00	32.24	67.92	38.00	5.50	8.51	5.50	201.60
CHAPEL HILL	J. W. Wildman	----	126	112	80.00	59.46	105.41	168.18	14.11	7.00	15.00	449.16
Chapel Hill, West	I. E. D. Andrews	27	107	122	14.36	6.95	25.79	12.00	2.50	2.50	1.50	65.60
Cool Spring	------	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
DURHAM, FIRST	C. J. Thompson	44	732	523	565.75	758.71	843.35	391.77	125.00	50.00	25.00	2789.58
DURHAM, SECOND	W. C. Barrett	53	513	669	157.45	118.24	178.67	------	40.00	30.00	15.00	539.36
DURHAM, EAST	J. W. Downey	12	374	411	60.00	31.50	165.00	110.00	11.00	12.00	7.50	397.00
DURHAM, NORTH	J. M. Arnette	2	75	127	9.00	3.00	4.21	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	20.21
DURHAM, WEST	O. W. Triplett	47	260	308	107.00	19.00	70.00	40.00	5.00	45.00	2.50	258.50
Ebenezer	W. E. Dunnagan	5	44	23	3.40	1.93	3.75	5.29	------	1.50	------	15.87
EDGEMONT	G. H. Church	7	261	371	4.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	------	3.00	------	16.50
Ephesus	J. R. Pace	2	41	37	50.79	58.65	99.41	114.45	2.63	----	4.00	329.93
Graham	S. W. Oldham	6	165	169	27.43	19.77	18.04	18.31	------	6.00	2.50	92.05
Haw River	S. W. Oldham	2	74	102	22.18	5.00	8.00	12.31	2.50	3.00	2.25	55.24
Hillsboro	I. E. D. Andrews	----	55	79	42.46	12.20	20.00	51.13	5.00	7.50	5.00	142.29
Lystra	R. B. Lineberry	----	207	103	17.20	7.40	18.00	29.00	------	------	------	71.60
Mars Hill	I. E. D. Andrews	3	53	----	13.50	4.00	10.00	10.00	3.50	4.00	2.50	47.50
Mebane	Duncan McLeod	1	30	56	7.00	1.50	5.85	19.22	1.50	1.50	1.00	37.57
Merry Oaks	T. C. Singleton	1	61	56	4.20	2.66	2.93	1.96	1.30	1.00	1.27	15.32
Moore's Chapel	R. B Lineberry	4	56	72	8.00	4.00	.. 00	3.00	2.25	2.50	1.00	26.75
Mount Adar	Duncan McLeod	1	31	----	10.00	2.50	7.00	1.00	------	------	------	19.50
Mount Carmel	J. C. Hocutt	7	119	54	7.50	6.00	9.50	7.00	3.50	2.50	2.50	38.50
Mount Gilead	J. C. Hocutt	7	242	89	28.41	18.72	19.42	35.30	6.00	2.50	2.00	112.35
Mount Hermon	J. F. McDuffie	11	127	78	9.53	5.91	6.75	9.40	1.45	4.69	1.00	38.73
Mount Moriah	J. F. McDuffie	20	223	168	20.00	5.00	5.00	11.00	4 00	4.00	2.00	51.00
Mount Pisgah	L. M. Hobbs	13	234	116	58.26	28.00	50.76	61.00	12.00	10.00	15.96	235.98
Olive Branch	W. R. Beach	4	100	91	32.50	------	10.00	4.10	------	------	------	46.60
Olive Chapel	W. S. Olive	----	341	236	95.79	83.58	110.85	69.63	12.50	12.50	24.43	408.68
Red Mountain	J. D. Bowen	17	129	87	6.00	10.00	6.00	12.00	3.00	3.00	------	40.00
Roberson's Grove	W. R. Beach	3	82	83	12.50	----	8.00	7.50	------	------	------	28.00
Rose of Sharon	J. F. Crisp	2	69	46	3.07	5.00	3.00	5.00	------	4.00	------	20.07
Sandy Level	J. R. Pace	7	106	66	14.15	----	2.10	4.00	2.66	2.75	------	25.66
Swepsonville	S. W. Oldham	1	116	108	27.43	13.52	28.90	38.10	8.40	6.00	3.00	125.35
Yates	A. D. Hunter	----	92	39	10.00	10.00	15.00	20.00	------	4.00	3.00	62.00
Total		423	7005	5757	1791.55	143994	2136.23	1474.53	328.55	258.29	175.38	7604.47

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—1906.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Antioch	T. H. King	19	123	59	$106.30	$27.05	$37.25	$77.76	$22.50	$8.00	$6.00	$284.86
Atlantic	E. C. Andrews	14	34	61	6.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	2.00		15.00
Ayden	T. H. King	2	53	50	35.00	5.00	20.00	28.13	10.00	4.00	3.00	105.13
Bayboro	J. A. Heilig	1	38	45	2.25	3.00	4.00		5.00			14.25
Bear Creek			46	28	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.60	1.00		9.60
BEAUFORT			93	116				25.00				25.00
Capernaum	I. N. Henderson		50	34	5.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		11.00
Castoria			34									
Christian Hope	J. B. Olive	4	32		2.50	.63		1.00				4.13
Cove	W. G. King		18		2.00	1.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		8.50
Davis' Shore	W. G. Hall	1	108	78	37.65	28.69	18.56	8.00	1.00	2.00		95.90
Davis' Grove			22	43								
Dover	W. G. King		8									
Emmaus	T. H. King		26	43								
Enon Chapel	E. C. Andrews	19	160	23	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	2.00		42.00
Falling Creek	T. J Hood	25	116	71	15.00	3.50	5.00	8.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	39.50
Fort Barnwell	W. G. King	6	66	77	37.50	21.50	17.00	12.00	2.50	5.00	2.00	87.50
Fremont			14	71								
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	W. F. Fry	17	360	220	165.00	75.00	200.00	190.10	30.00	15.00	15.00	690.10
Goldsboro, Second	T. H. King		67	112	17.50	10.00	12.50	10.50				50.50
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	T. J. Hood	80	95	82								
KINSTON	C. G. Wells	11	247	125	189.72	63.82	140.55	98.81	3.05	4.80	20.00	520.75
LaGrange	T. H. King	2	53	51	25.00	7.50	13.25	41.00	5.00		2.00	93.75
Macedonia	T. J. Hood	6	16	61	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.50	.50	.50	.50	6.50
Marshallberg	W. G. Hall	1	15	83	6.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	1.50		17.50
Maysville	W. L. Bilbro	6	39	23	7.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00		19.00
MOREHEAD CITY	R. D. Cross	11	201	228	107.40	40.40	41.19	103.21	316.87	2.00		611.07
Mt. Calvary	T. J. Hood		11	48	5.00	1.00	2.50	5.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	18.00
Mt. Hermon	J. B. Olive	2	13	16	1.50	1.50		1.50				4.50
Mt. Nelson			24	27	4.50	1.00	1.50	3.00	.50	1.00		14.50
NEW BERN	W. A. Ayers	18	296	165	222.41	199.49	159 15	239.54	1.18			821.77
New Hope	W. P. Campbell	5	42	36	29.15	5.00	5.00	21.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	65.15
Oriental	J. A. Heilig	2	18		13.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		20.00
Piney Grove	W. L. Bilbro	1	65	56	6.00	3.00	3.00	2.00		1.00		15.00
Piney Grove	E. C. Andrews	9	70	30	5.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	2.00		15.00
Pollocksville	W. L. Bilbro		60	38	24.00	8.25	15.00	10.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	65.25
Sandy Bottom	W. P. Campbell	2	26	46	8.50	6.00	3.50	11.00	1.00	1.50	.50	32.00
Seven Springs	W. P. Campbell	15	54	66	25.18	3.00	8.50	17.60	2.00	2.00	1.00	59.28
Smyrna	W. G. Hall	3	48	44	10.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	4.00	2.00		28.00
Snow Hill			39	25								
Spring Hill	J. B. Olive	2	20									
Spring Garden	W. G. King	2	41	30	10.00	2.00	1.50	5.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	22.50
Swansboro	E. C. Andrews	6	141	136	20.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	3.00		44.00
TABERNACLE	J. J. Douglass	6	71	80	25.00	25.00	59.80	102.00	5.00	5.00		221.80
Trenton	W. L. Bilbro		21	70	7.50	1.00	1.50	1.50	2.00	3.00		15.50
Truitt			26	55	5.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00		10.00
Union	W. P. Campbell	2	45	77	18.28	4.16	6.18	6.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	39.72
Vandemere	J. A. Heilig		24	34	5.00	1.00	1.50					7.50
Woodville			32	41								
Total		303	3310	2953	1,236.34	576.99	811.03	1,070.15	441.20	87.30	58.00	4,281.01

NEW FOUND, 1906.

Antioch			38									
Bear Creek	T. J. Graham	17	49					2.00				2.00
Beulah	L. P. Hall	2	61		1.00			1.00				2.00
Big Pine	P. T. McAfee		64		2.00			2.00				4.00
Bluff	E. R. Treadway	5	30									
Caney Fork	P. T. McAfee	11	74		.50			2.00				2.50
Corinth	W. T. McFalls	20	58									
Ebenezer	B. B. Plemmons	4	36		1.00			2.00				3.00
Flats of Spring Creek	P. T. McAfee	35	194		2.00			5.00				7.00
French Broad	C. C. Clubb	5	100					1.27				1.27
Hot Springs	R. H. Hipps	8	37		1.00			5.00				6.00
Jones' Valley	B. B. Plemmons		52									
Laurel Fork	P. T. McAfee	7	57		1.00			2.00				3.00

NEW FOUND, 1906—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Little Pine Creek	P. T. McAfee		55									
Lusks' Chapel	E. R. Treadway		140		$2.00			$5.00				$7.00
Meadow Fork	E. H. Holt	1	69									
Mt. Pleasant	B. B. Plemmons	17	69		1.00			2.00				3.00
New Found	C. E. Jervis		109		1.00							1.00
N. F. of Big Pine	R. H. Hipps	34	210		1.00			5.00				6.00
Paynes' Chapel	T. J. Graham	14	68									
Piney Grove	L. J. Bailey	11	68									
Round Hill	C. E. Jervis	2	16									
Turkey Creek	C. E. Jervis	6	130		1.00			3.00				4.00
Shoal Hill	M. A. Goforth		21									
Union	C. C. Cobb		65									
Zion	J. D. Colley		48		1.00			2.00				3.00
Zion Hill	C. E. Jervis		76		1.00			2.00				3.00
Collected at Association					4.50			6.54				11.04
Total		231	1996		21.00			47.81				68.81

$86.93 was raised for Associational Missionary. $196.05 contributed by eleven churches, but objects are not specified.

PEE DEE.

Ansonville	A. B. Candle	7	39	36	5.81	$6.00	$7.50	7.00		$2.00		28.31
Brown Creek	A. B. Candle	6	98	60	23.08	15.00	18.75	11.00	$2.00	4.00		73.83
Cartledge's Creek	I. E. McDavid	10	62		3.00	1.50	2.00	4.00	1.00	1.50		13.00
Cedar Grove	C. J. Black	17	117	50	5.00	2.00	5.00	15.00	.80	2.00		29.80
Deep Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	21	158	59	8.50	5.50	15.00	11.00		4.00		44.00
Gum Springs	A. B. Candle	4	72	45	9.00	5.20	14.86	11.00	5.00	2.00		47.06
HAMLET	E. R. Harris	2	70	100	42.91	27.25	68.87	26.00	10.00	5.00	$5.00	185.03
Laurinburg	W. H. Whitehead	2	75	30	50.00	27.52	70.30	41.86	16.60	10.00	5.00	220.68
Lilesville	J. L. Shinn	4	144	84	19.06	11.79	23.26	22.13	1.75	2.50		83.49
Mineral Springs	C. H. Martin	3	26		8.50	4.25	4.75	5.00	1.00	5.00		28.50
Morven	J. L. Shinn	1	76	50	16.50	5.00	12.50	10.00	2.00	6.16		52.16
Mount Beulah	A. B. Candle	13	89	54	6.00	1.50	3.75	6.00		2.50		19.75
Polkton	C. J. Black		60	60	8.00	12.50	9.00	5.50		1.75		36.75
Pleasant Grove, R.	I. E. McDavid	2	81	56	12.00	5.50	8.00	16.50		1.50		43.50
Pleasant Grove, A.			48	35	2.00	2.50	2.00	3.00	.50	1.00		11.00
Peachland	T. P. Little	4	71	40	3.00	2.00	3.00	4.50		.40		13.00
Red Hill	G. O. Wilhoit	4	118	40	9.00	2.50	7.50	7.00	1.00	2.00		29.00
ROCKINGHAM	Josiah Coudup	8	237	130	54.45	38.80	23.80	59.75		2.50	4.36	183.66
Rocky Mount	A. C. Davis	4	92	25	6.35	4.00	5.00	4.50	1.00	1.00		21.85
Rocky River	R. D. Reaffern	1	51	40	3.00	1.50	4.25	6.86		1.00		16.52
Roberdel	I. E. McDavid		77	41	8.52	6.20	2.47	8.90		2.09		28.00
Saron	J. W. Cobb	13	84	40	13.00	2.50	3.00	6.00	1.00	1.00		26.56
Steele's Mills	I. E. McDavid	35	135	100	9.00	5.00	7.00	8.50	1.00	2.00		32.50
Spring Hill	W. H. Whitehead	18	111	70	89.12	32.50	75.00	50.58	15.00	1.50		269.70
Mill Vernon	J. W. Cobb	2	18									
WADESBORO	T. W. Chambliss	15	386	320	188.29	82.50	167.50	82.50	30.00	15.00		565.79
Total		196	2608	1565	603.09	313.41	564.14	411.53	89.65	85.41	14.36	2081.69

PIEDMONT.

Buchanan	F. W. Shaw		18	34	5.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		2.25		11.25
Calvary	J. L. Barrett		69	86	12.50	2.00	6.00	24.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	47.50
Cedar Falls	F. W. Shaw		27	30	9.95	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	18.95
Central Falls	F. W. Shaw		41		10.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.00		21.00
Fairview	F. H. Jones		41	80	10.00	2.00	5.50	5.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	25.75
Gibsonville	C. C. Haymore	6	62	113	8.09	2.00	6.00	6.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	27.00
GREENSBORO												
FIRST	H. W. Battle	43	458	425	350.00	528.79	325.00	350.00	30.00	35.00	5.00	1623.79
ASHBORO ST.	A. C. Hamby	26	112	169	128.71	53.13	56.28	75.00	10.05	30.17	5.00	359.04
FOREST AVE.	C. E. Maddry	41	152	331	100.00	74.11	208.11	121.47	10.00	10.10	5.34	532.03
WALNUT ST.	W. H. Strickland	3	149	195	41.76	48.62	25.39	15.25				131.02
HIGH POINT												
FIRST	O. L. Powers	48	271	205	89.19	185.56	272.14	129.39	15.00			691.28
GREEN STREET	Thos. Carrick	33	325	238	40.00	17.68	50.00	112.46	5.00	5.00	2.00	232.14

PIEDMONT—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions	Total.
Liberty	J. W. Rowell	----	29	35	$5.00	$2.00	$3.00	$7.50	$1.00	$2.00	$1.00	$21.50
Macedonia	J. A Hackney	4	46	62	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.54	.67	1.00	--	10.21
Moore's Chapel	J. L. Barrett	17	108	126	13.35	13.34	7.93	22.68	1.00	2.00	1.00	61.30
Mt. Zion	J. A. Hackney	4	66	94	33.00	7.75	16.45	10.20	------	------	------	67.10
Pleasant Grove	W. H. Eller	5	59	55	20.00	5.00	5.00	49.15	2.28	3.41	------	84.79
Ramseur	J. B. Richardson	38	147	219	22.00	10.46	16.19	80.52	5.00	3.00	7.00	144.17
REIDSVILLE	William Hedley	4	304	262	80.00	40.00	165.00	88.09	20.00	15.00	5.00	413.09
Ruffin	F. H. Jones	7	42	50	7.00	3.00	6.50	5.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	25.50
Sandy Creek	W. H. Eller	----	11	35	1.50	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	------	---	6.50
Summerfield	Henry Sheets	1	95	46	17.00	5.00	1.47	6.50	3.00	3.00	------	35.97
Worthville	W. H. Eller	1	30	----	13.00	3.00	15.00	7.25	1.00	2.00	1.00	42.25
Cross Roads	J. D. Hackney	22	24	----	2.70	------	------	------	------	------	------	2.70
Ponton ¶	F. L. Fiddler	26	36	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Revolution ¶	J. M. Trogden	----	15	50	2.80	------	------	.85	------	------	------	3.65
White Oak ¶	W. H. Strickland	----	82	117	2.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	2.00
Total		372	2798	3091	1029.46	101046	1197.96	1129.10	114.65	122.83	37.34	4641.80

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Ayersville	J. B. Johnson	1	46	56	5.00	------	------	1.00	------	------	------	6.00
Beck's	R. W. Crews	5	87	40	12.98	------	------	3.82	8.00	----	------	24.30
Beaver Island	J. A. Joyce	11	98	65	10.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	2.50	------	------	22.50
Bethel	J. A. Joyce	----	35	49	2.00	------	------	----	------	------	------	2.00
Brim's Grove	J. T. Smith	5	35	131	6.00	------	1.03	7.31	------	------	------	14.34
Brown Mountain	C. W. Glidewell	10	78	58	2.00	------	------	3.00	------	------	------	5.00
Clemmonsville	C. C. Haymore	2	127	84	21.00	------	7.45	11.17	------	----	------	39.62
Comer's Chapel	C. W. Glidewell	----	23	49	3.00	------	1.30	2.00	1.00	------	------	7.30
Dan Valley	------	7	73	34	10.00	------	------	----	2.50	------	------	12.50
Deep Spring	------	3	28	79	10.00	------	2.00	3.00	------	------	------	15.00
Ellisboro	W. H. Wilson	2	55	33	10.37	------	2.00	7.15	------	------	------	19.52
Flat Rock	C. C. Haymore	68	115	195	10.00	3.70	3.75	------	------	------	------	17.45
Friendship	W. H. Wilson	13	218	107	30.00	9.50	133.95	9.85	4.37	------	------	187.67
Germanton	------	----	64	34	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Good Will	C. W. Glidewell	---	86	42	7.55	------	------	------	------	------	------	7.55
Indian Grove	C. C. Arrington	14	69	178	2.00	------	------	2.65	------	--	------	4.65
Kernersville	A. L. Betts	----	95	99	20.00	7.16	6.86	20.18	3.00	1.00	------	58.20
King's	R. D. Haymore	5	37	85	6.73	------	------	2.85	1.00	------	------	10.58
LEAKSVILLE	J. C. Duncan	11	209	224	105.66	142.78	146.30	74.26	27.65	------	5.52	502.17
Lewisville	T. C. Myers	14	72	46	16.20	8.78	8.00	4.20	4.00	------	------	41.18
Macedonia	J. T. Kirk	----	64	66	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Madison	W. H. Wilson	----	53	52	26.00	8.45	18.50	16.50	5.00	------	------	74.45
Mayodan	W. H. Wilson	----	118	125	27.00	4.48	6.35	40.75	1.00	----	------	79.58
MT. AIRY	J. E. Smith	6	283	276	59.60	28.30	23.40	93.71	------	------	------	205.01
Mt Hermon	T. C. Keaton	2	60	63	7.15	3.08	4.28	12.99	------	------	------	27.50
Mt. Olivet	J. T. Smith	59	311	84	16.00	6.25	8.80	16.20	7.45	------	------	55.00
Mt. Tabor	R. W. Crews	9	60	111	------	------	------	2.22	------	------	------	2.22
New Bethel	T. C. Myers	1	57	58	3.50	------	------	4.00	------	------	------	7.50
Oak Grove	J. A. Joyce	1	48	64	5.00	------	------	1.25	1.00	------	------	7.25
Oak Level	R. W. Crews	28	64	79	4.00	------	------	4.00	------	------	------	8.00
Oak Ridge	R. W. Crews	----	59	41	6.55	------	------	11.49	------	------	------	18.04
Olive Grove	P. Oliver	----	40	39	5.00	------	------	.50	------	------	------	5.50
Peter's Creek	------	---	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Pilot Mountain	R. D. Haymore	11	146	112	7.00	------	------	------	2.00	------	------	9.00
Providence	------	----	69	42	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Red Bank	J. T. Smith	9	87	65	7.00	1.78	1.78	...	3.00	------	------	13.56
Sharon	F. H. Jones	12	118	120	10.00	4.00	15.00	10.00	4.01	------	------	43.01
Shiloh	J. L. Barrett	17	79	77	15.67	4.49	20.00	11.67	5.00	------	------	56.83
Southside	A. L. Betts	6	140	107	34.06	38.15	28.45	6.12	6.66	6.04	------	129.48
Spray	C. B. Austin	15	297	364	60.83	53.20	38.73	20.00	10.00	------	------	182.76
Stoneville	T. C. Keaton	2	55	59	5.00	1.00	4.45	1.00	------	------	------	11.45
Sulphur Springs	J. W. Simmons	----	46	46	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Union Hill	O. J Martin	2	57	85	2.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	2.00
Valley	------	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Walkertown	W. H. Wilson	12	45	60	5.00	------	9.46	16.90	------	------	------	31.36
Walnut Cove	W. H. Wilson	----	71	52	10.00	2.21	5.00	5.00	2.60	------	------	24.81
Waughtown	A. L. Betts	5	167	261	40.00	14.62	31.84	66.68	10.00	4.77	------	167.91
Westfield	J. T Smith	36	145	97	10.00	5.57	8.68	10.00	------	------	------	34.25
WINSTON, BROAD ST.	A. W. Setzer	14	132	165	40.00	30.00	146.40	265.28	------	------	------	481.68
WINSTON, FIRST	H. A. Brown	60	670	600	393.19	409.51	1146.63	605.97	------	------	------	2,552.20
Total		488	5232	5129	1089.54	789.91	1830.39	1388.67	112.04	11.81	5.52	5227.88

RALEIGH.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Apex	L. M. Hobbs	----	142	156	$59.16	$56.31	$10.80	$60.94	$14.09	$5.25	$4.00	$240.55
Bethlehem	J. S. Hagwood	1	62	45	1.50	2.00	------	1.50	------	------	------	5.00
Caraleigh	J. L. Martin	----	32	54	5.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	------	1.75	------	15.75
Cannon Grove	J. S. Hagwood	----	50	119	------	1.00	------	1.00	------	------	.70	2.70
Cary	W. R. Beach	3	154	180	54.55	78.55	60.00	84.32	5.00	10.00	4.00	296.42
Collins Grove	D. D. Edwards	4	102	82	4.33	5.20	7.60	5.60	2.00	.70	------	25.43
Ephesus	J. L. Martin	2	58	101	4.60	7.30	2.60	3.00	------	2.00	1.00	20.50
FAYETTEVILLE ST.	P. G. Elsom	59	208	234	80.00	23.16	52.00	35.00	5,00	3.00	2.00	200.16
Fuquay Springs	J. L. Martin	4	68	81	5.00	5.00	13.00	10.00	2.00	------	2.00	37.06
Garner	Erskine Pope	2	58	55	8.50	5.00	2.50	3.50	------	------	------	19.50
Green Level	J. A. Campbell	3	240	244	85.00	35.00	100.00	70.78	11.00	5.00	5.00	311.78
Good Hope	J. D. Bowen	17	127	96	17.00	10.25	9.75	10.00	------	3.07	------	50.08
Hepzibah	A. A. Pippin	21	223	118	9.99	20.00	10.00	22.95	5.00	------	4.40	72.34
Holly Springs	W. S. Olive	11	197	97	40.07	16.90	35.10	37.50	6.90	12.20	5.25	153.92
Inwood	J. L. Martin	6	110	78	16.00	10.00	10.00	19.21	4.00	3.00	------	62.21
Knight's Chapel	A. D. Hunter	9	98	148	8.00	3.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	2.50	2.00	32.50
Leesville	W. R. Beach	5	89	87	12.00	12.00	19.00	26.50	2.00	5.00	3.00	79.50
McCullers	J. S. Hagwood	----	28	86	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.75	------	------	------	4.75
Morrisville	A. D. Hunter	6	157	109	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	113.00
Mt. Hermon	W. R. Beach	7	126	65	20.00	25.60	100.00	30.00	2.00	6.74	2.00	185.74
Mt. Olivet	S. C. Hilliard	19	85	52	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	------	2.00	1.00	15.00
Mt. Zion	J. S. Hagwood	2	54	66	14.00	7.00	4.00	2.00	2.00	16.00	2.00	47.00
Pilot	J. F. Murray	----	56	56	5.00	2 50	2.50	6.78	------	------	------	16.78
Pleasant Grove	E. M. Lassiter	4	72	35	7.40	6.32	5.97	6.15	------	25.66	------	51.50
Reedy Creek	Worley Creech	2	73	57	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	15.00
Salem	R. S. Stephenson	----	198	158	14.16	18.03	23.78	12.85	8.09	12.87	.75	90.54
Shady Grove	L. M. Hobbs	4	90	68	33.17	23.48	32.57	21.71	2.93	5.20	6.05	125.11
Swift Creek	J. L. Martin	5	129	75	3.00	3.00	4.00	10.00	------	2.16	2.00	24.16
Sorrel's Grove	D. D. Edwards	5	42	45	------	1.00	1.00	1.00	------	.70	------	3.70
TABERNACLE	J. C. Massee	45	1015	1540	269.91	166.49	1024.37	250.70	25.00	25.00	74.89	1836.36
Wakefield	J. M. Hillard	----	145	92	12.50	10.00	15.00	25.00	10.00	5.00	3.00	80.50
Total		246	4291	5065	816.84	583.49	1607.46	805.74	115.01	160.56	128.99	4218.09

ROBESON.

Antioch	A. H. Porter	12	227	70	3.47	2 25	5.12	2.25	2.18	2.77	------	18.04
Ashpole	J. B. Jackson	13	350	239	200.00	156.30	158.42	65.21	10.00	10.00	5.00	604.96
Back Swamp	J. B. Jackson	3	287	235	70.00	30.52	45.17	54.81	10.00	8.63	1.45	150.58
Bear Swamp	J. G. Blalock	35	379	96	41.30	27.99	39.21	26.00	13.15	12.85	------	160.50
Berea ¶	J. M. Fleming	3	20	47	6.33	2.80	2.10	8.74	1.55	3.07	1.15	25.74
Bethany	F. A. Prevatt	----	33	18	5.00	5.00	2.50	------	------	------	------	12.50
Beulah	J. M. Fleming	----	57	45	9.06	8.41	8.74	9.26	1.82	3.46	------	40.75
Big Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	4	245	150	112.62	72.90	119.05	47.17	42.83	4.60	------	329.17
Bloomingdale	R. A. Hedgpeth	6	109	110	24.34	8.47	27.07	7.18	3.00	3.00	11.40	84.46
Cedar Grove	W. L. Brinson	----	32	----	2.12	3.39	2.39	.80	1.60	1.50	------	11.86
Centerville	E. A. Paul	18	123	96	40.00	19.00	20.00	15.00	6.00	6.00	5.00	111.00
Clybonville	R. A. Hedgpeth	4	56	47	8.51	6.50	13.45	2.60	1.00	1.00	------	33.06
East Lumberton¶	J. M. Fleming	15	83	183	14.26	13.01	28.60	47.95	2.14	3.27	2.44	111.67
Ephesus	J. W. Cobb	14	92	107	9.80	1.75	1.00	5.00	------	4.00	------	21.55
Fair Bluff	S. B. Wilson	27	147	112	1.66	23.51	4.47	17.03	6.94	4.18	------	57.79
Hebron	E. A. Paul	----	37	40	5.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	------	1.00	------	14.00
Hog Swamp	R. A. Hedgpeth	13	133	108	9.10	6.85	7.35	2.25	------	------	------	25.55
Long Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	14	200	152	24.79	29.39	31.30	35.35	31.68	1.93	------	154.44
Lumber Bridge	E. J. Harrell	37	209	219	60.00	38.55	142.46	40.00	5.00	5.39	5.00	296.40
LUMBERTON	C. H. Durham	25	277	297	300.00	278.68	327.15	727.37	26.50	32.75	26.00	1718.45
Maxton	S. L. Morgan	3	51	65	58.93	18.67	7.93	25.00	------	------	------	110.53
Mount Elim	M. A. Stephens	35	248	101	35.00	5.33	23.07	53.75	3.29	5.00	2.67	118.11
Mount Moriah	R. N. Cashwell	----	58	65	21.97	2.60	2.60	6.73	------	------	------	33.90
Mount Zion	J. J. Scott	7	110	67	4.34	6.23	6.63	17.62	.98	1.02	------	36.82
Oakdale	W. C. Wallace	7	92	49	10.19	13.27	13.27	5.04	------	------	------	41.77
Oak Grove	R. N. Cashwell	8	38	67	------	2.46	3.88	----	------	------	------	6.34
Oakton	K. Barnes	4	92	58	27.22	16.05	22.90	9.00	------	------	2.00	77.17
Parkton	E. J. Harrell	34	136	82	33.88	17.19	55.52	30.36	------	3.02	------	139.97
Pembroke	F. A. Prevatt	3	51	44	5.15	2.50	2.50	2.36	------	------	------	12.51
Pleasant Grove	W. W. Willis	11	104	40	16.71	4 00	3.40	5.60	7.73	------	------	37.44
Pleasant Hill	J. B. Jackson	----	135	59	41.98	22.33	27.43	14.83	5.00	5.00	2.00	118.57

ROBESON—Continued

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Pleasant Hope	J. M. Fleming	1	41	48	$6.82	$5.39	$2.30	$10.05	$1.56	------	$0·75	$26.87
Raft Swamp	J. M. Fleming	7	207	79	40.30	35.18	45.64	49.67	3.25	$7.92	6.26	188.12
Raeford	------	1	60	98	12.27	11.46	6.59	37 91	9.63	------	1.32	79.18
Raynham	J. B. Jackson	11	85	35	20.00	10.00	10.00	6.02	1.00	1.00	1.25	49.27
Red Springs	S. L. Morgan	14	118	119	105.56	45.84	18.66	48.71	------	------	5.00	223.77
Rennert	O. P. Meeks	5	78	38	15.00	2.03	4.11	------	2.23	------	------	23.26
Rowland	J. B. Jackson	2	62	57	35.00	15.00	20.00	15.88	2.00	1.74	1.00	90.62
Saddle Tree	I. P. Hedgpeth	6	101	125	57.25	28.60	54.62	25.00	12.40	5.25	1.20	184.32
Singletary's X Roads	P. T. Britt	----	75	46	1.35	2.62	6.07	4.26	------	------	------	14.30
Spring Hill	R. A. Hedgpeth	13	137	81	25.41	14.64	24.00	22.71	3.90	3.85	11.50	106.01
Smyrna	E. A. Paul	20	67	139	40.61	8.94	------	15.00	------	·3.58	10.00	78.13
Ten mile	J. W. Cobb	4	107	98	14.25	------	7.99	8.95	3.40	------	------	34.59
Tolarsville	J. W. Cobb	----	46	18	1.00	------	3.00	3.00	1.00	------	------	8.00
White Pond	R. M. Hilburn	5	70	28	3.30	4.74	1.40	2.25	------	------	5.00	16.69
Zion's Hill	C. R. Hester	4	31	25	------	1.00	8.83	4.00	------	------	------	13.83
Zion's Tabernacle	W. L. Brinson	6	151	41	3.67	3 21	1.71	2.50	1.00	1.48	------	13.57
Total	------	444	5169	4154	1584.52	103645	1371.49	1544.20	223.76	147.66	107.39	6015.48

SANDY CREEK.

Aberdeen	E. D. Poe	6	45	30	14.09	17.11	14.75	49.70	------	------	1.45	97.10
Antioch ¶	------	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Bear Creek	W. H. H. Lawhon	6	182	50	10.00	5.00	15.00	18.00	2.00	------	------	50.00
Bethany	J. D. Newton	3	96	30	5.47	8.00	12.27	16.48	3.37	1·93	------	47.52
Bethlehem	C. L. Dowell	----	227	76	6.00	5.00	5.00	9.00	------	------	------	23.00
Beulah	W. H. H. Lawhon	4	110	72	5.00	1.00	2.50	5.00	1.00	------	------	14.50
Biscoe	W. M. Bostic	2	17	25	5.00	2.00	3.00	2.50	------	------	------	12.50
Brush Creek	W. T. Hurst	14	183	89	9.00	6.00	10.00	32.00	4.00	------	------	61.00
Cameron	C. L. Dowell	1	102	60	43.93	43.64	162.02	105.97	7.50	10.00	3.00	376.06
Carthage	C. L. Dowell	----	94	99	36.80	24.80	42.73	50.93	5.00	5.00	------	165.26
Cool Spring	W. H. H. Lawhon	6	94	70	5.00	5.00	5.00	21.33	2.00	------	------	38.33
Deep Creek	------	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Deep River	J. L. Smith	2	25	93	1.00	1.00	1.00	------	------	------	------	3.00
Eagle Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon	1	29	33	5.13	3.66	3.00	6.00	2.00	------	------	19.79
Emmaus	L. R. Dixon	15	153	94	4.30	2.10	5.02	17.35	------	------	------	28.77
Ephesus	J. M. Henly	3	29	32	1.64	2.17	2.54	4.05	1.22	.80	.60	13.03
Fall Creek	J. L. Smith	7	276	84	7.00	4.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	------	8.12	41.12
Flat Springs	T. Y. Seymour	2	25	55	8.38	2.86	4.00	7.50	------	1.75	------	24.49
Flint Hill	J. W. Hartsell	----	37	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Fork Creek	M. J. Leach	----	9	----	2.70	1.00	1.00	2.51	------	------	------	7.21
Friendship	C. L. Dowell	4	51	----	3.00	3.00	3.00	------	------	------	------	9.40
Gum Springs	T. Y. Seymour	5	163	45	9.50	5.00	10.00	9.34	7.50	------	------	41.34
Hickory Mountain	L. R. Dixon	5	96	85	5.00	4.00	3.60	14.15	------	.85	------	27.60
Jonesboro	J. M. Haymore	5	118	75	17.32	14.03	22.00	39.33	6.00	2.25	1.08	102.01
Love's Creek	R. H. Herring	11	201	55	15.90	12.10	16.00	20.00	3.00	3.00	------	71.00
May's Chapel	L. R. Dixon	----	78	28	8.06	5.01	4.00	35.00	------	------	------	52.07
Mechanics Hill	H. M. Ingram	----	68	15	1.00	.50	1.00	1.75	.50	1.00	------	6.75
Mineral Spring	O. B. Mitchell	2	76	45	15.16	6.69	5.23	14.97	3.00	------	------	45.05
Moon's Chapel	J. L. Smith	2	55	29	------	------	------	5.00	------	------	------	5.00
Rock Springs	O. B. Mitchell	----	54	30	1.00	1.00	2.00	20.00	1.00	------	------	7.00
Rocky River	R. H. Herring	6	115	50	11.19	8.05	11.66	20.00	3.00	3.02	------	56.92
Sandy Branch	R. H. Herring	31	166	108	10.00	5.53	15.00	10.88	3.00	3.00	------	47.41
Sandy Creek	------	1	63	51	2.00	1.50	2.00	2.00	------	------	------	7.50
Sanford	J. M. Haymore	31	180	265	65.10	86.01	157.85	100.00	10.00	------	9.40	428.36
Siler City	R. H. Herring	3	88	146	55.60	43.60	50.25	30.00	5.00	2.00	------	186.45
SOUTHERN PINES	John Lewis	----	27	40	2.00	4.50	5.50	13.40	------	------	------	25.90
Stanley	J. L. Smith	----	16	65	2.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	------	.25	.52	8.77
Tyson's Creek	W. T. Hurst	3	75	67	10.00	6.00	14.65	11.00	2.00	2.54	------	46.19
Union Grove	J. L. Smith	3	149	65	8.00	2.00	3.00	6.00	------	------	------	14.00
Mt. Olive	R. B. Lineberry	----	158	100	21.03	10.87	14.58	21.99	5.14	1.50	------	75.11
Mt. Pleasant	J. A. Hackney	13	46	30	1.50	1.01	1.50	2.02	.75	------	------	6.78
New Salem	R. B Lineberry	7	52	43	3.37	1.75	2.75	3.50	1.50	.66	------	13.53
Pine Bluff	S. A. Ives	----	----	29	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Pine Grove	F. L. Fiddler	7	44	25	------	------	2.00	3.15	------	------	------	5.11
Pittsboro	R. B. Lineberry	6	48	55	36.96	90.69	35.86	45.59	11.90	9.43	------	230.43
Rives' Chapel	L. R. Dixon	2	114	80	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	------	------	------	22.00
Total	------	204	4045	2582	475.14	453.18	690.26	774.39	93.38	33.98	24.17	2541.50

SANDY RUN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Bethel	Z. D. Harrill	3	215	85	$5.00	$5.00	$7.00	$10.42		$2.00		$29.42
Bethany	T. C. Harris	2	46	35	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				4.00
Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	13	187	80	6.00	7.00	6.00	6.50		2.00		27.50
Cane Creek	H. D Harrill		73	34	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50		1.50		6.00
Camp Creek	A. J. Brown	4	146	73	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00		2.00		16.00
Cherokee	B. M. Bridges		149	100	5.00	4.00	5.00			3.63		18.63
Concord	A. C. Irvin	8	247	83	25.00	5.00	5.00	10.00		3.00		48.00
Cliffside	B. M. Bridges	1	126	238								
Caroleen	J. M Hamrick	20	299	446	113.00	57.00	87.00	88.00	$10.00	$2.00	10.00	367.00
Fair View	H. D. Harrill	6	91	49								
First Broad	J. P. Hageman	10	209	69	2.00	4.00	5.00	2.00	3.20	1.00		17.20
Floyd Creek	Z. D. Harrill	7	205	63	10.00	8.00	8.00	10.00		2.00		38.00
Forest City	J. Q. Adams	16	258	215	32.82	30.00	60.00	43.00		5.00		170.82
Green River	B. P. Jackson	21	68	37	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		9.00
Green Creek	T. C. Harris	4	133	40	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00				20.00
Henrietta	J. M. Hamrick	30	280	341	58.96	79.46	55.33	95.89				289.64
High Shoal	J. M Hamrick	20	382	108	28.00	15.00	20.00	25.00		5.00		90.00
Holly Springs	W. G. P. Ezell	15	164	70	4 00	1.50	4.00	2.50		1.00		13.00
Lavonia	A. J. Brown	7	49	67	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00		6.00
Mt Harmony	J. M. Goode	7	148	218		3.00	3.32					6.32
Mt. Lebanon	W. E. Wilson	5	86	40	3.00	1.00	1.00	5.10		2.10		12.20
M. Olivet	H. D. Harrill	13	96	66	3.00	3 00	2.00	2.25		1.00		11.25
Mt. Pleasant C	B. M. Bridges	10	285	90	10.00	10.00	10.00	10 00		5.00		45.00
Mt. Pleasant R	C. M. Teal	2	108	92	8.85	9.50	19.15	5.46		.95		44.01
Mt. Zion	W. M. Gold	1	30									
Prospect	R. N. Hawkins		85	84	2.00	1.50	2 00	3.00				8 50
Sandy Run	Z. D. Harrill	41	407	100	10 00	8.00	9.00	7.00		1.00		35.00
Shiloh	T. C. H rris	10	262	98	3.71	1.50	1.50	1.50				8.21
Southern	W. E. Wilson	4	55	88	11.00	5.00	5.00	18.60		4.11		43.71
Sandy Level	G. W. Suttlemire	11	42	56	.85							.85
Walls	Z. D. Harrill	16	293	45	8.00	3.00	3.00	5.00		1.00		20 00
Silver Creek ¶	F. M. Freeman	7	73	31	1.82	1.82	1.50					5.14
Total		314	5331	3281	361.01	276.27	328.80	367.30	13.20	47.29	10.00	1403 87

SOUTH FORK.

Alexis	W. B. McClure	6	64	67	5.00	1.00	5.00	3.00		1.00		15.00
Amity	P. W. Bangle	3	19	52	6.50							6.50
Belmont	P. H. Pernell	12	93	72	16.00	4 00	5.00	42.90	2.00	3.00	1.00	73.90
Beulah	L. A. Bangle	4	19	87	1.00	.50	.50	1.00				3.00
Bethel	C. A. Caldwell	17	90	56	17.00			3.25				20.25
Brookford ¶	C. M. Robinson	19	28		1.30				1.00			2.30
Bruington	W. B. McClure		69	47								
Cedar Grove	R. D. Carroll	2	18		5.00			1.50				6.50
Corinth	C. A. Caldwell	18	85	64	7.00	2.00	2.00	1.00		.50		12.50
Catawba	C. M. R binson	4	41	37	10.00	1.70	1.12			.60		13.42
Dallas	J. L. Vipperman		82	53	50.00		118.50	9.25	12.00			189.75
East Gastonia	J. L. Vipperman	10	248	188	30.00	5.00	150.14	36.60	13.00			234.74
Faith	J. M. Ballard		17	46	6.60		1.00	3.00	3.00			13.60
GASTONIA, FIRST	W. H. Reddish	32	289	323	320.82	84.14	1358.55	306.95	40.00	28.25	17.50	2156.22
Hebron	L. A. Bangle	13	68	88			1.50	1.00				2.50
HICKORY	W. R. Gwaltney	5	262	167	178.85	130.80	185.82	173.97	25.00	14.03		708.47
Hickory Grove	W. B. McClure	2	168	77	12.00	8.00	7.77	6.50		5.00		39.27
High Shoals	J. A. Hoyle	5	68	72	5.00	5.00	9.20					19.20
Kid's Chapel		5	12	50	27.25	2.00	5.00		2.30	2.16		38.71
Leonard's Fork	C. A Caldwell	3	65	19	12.00	5.00	3.00	2.25				22.35
Lincolnton	Baylus Cade	8	128	74	74.50	17.20	19.11	46.06				157.55
Long Creek	J. A. Hoyle	6	142		15.00	2.00	3.00	3.00		2.00		25.00
Lowell	D. M. Austin	12	139	171	16.00	3.34	7.00	36.35			1.36	64.33
Lucia	W. B McClure	14	42		7.90							7.90
Loray	J. A. Hoyle	9	100	211	11.00	2.00	2.00	4.00		2.35		21.35
Lawing's Chapel ¶	J. M. Ballard		31	92			.67		4.00	1.00		5.67
Macedonia	W. B. McClure	6	125	73	.50		3.00				.50	4.00
Maiden	O. L. Stringfield	20	214	240	51.83	13.27	33.06	11.65			2.00	111.81
McAdensville	A. P. Bumgardner	48	197	188	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00		1.15	5.00	41.15
Mountain Grove	C. M. Robinson		96	51	10.00	4.20	1.02					15.22
Mount Holly	I. T. Newton	2	90	102	3.00		10.00					13.00

SOUTH FORK—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Mount Ruhama	W. B. McClure	11	243	130	$4.00	$2.20						$6.20
Mountain View	H. B. Cronister	8	71	73	6.00	1.00	$3.00	$2.00				12.00
Mount Zion	W. B. McClure	5	235	47	18.00	3.00	7.00	2.00		$1.00		31 00
Newton	R. D. Carroll	12	117	140	24.36	2.76	12.78	36.70				76.60
Olivet	O. L. Stringfield	5	191	210	42.01	15.00	15.00	20 00	$2.00	1.00	$5.00	100.01
Piney Grove			44	70	2.00	3.00	3.00	2.20				10.20
Providence			25									
Providence, Second	C. A. Caldwell	7	53	44	6 50	1.50	1.50	1.50		1.00	2.10	14.10
Penelope	J. A. Rector	1	29	45	7.45	4.00	4.50	2.50				18.45
Reepsville	L. A. Bangle	11	91	78		2.50	1.00	1.00				4.50
River View	J. D. Moose	14	162	84	15.90	11.50	18.75	3.60		2.00	5.00	56.75
Sandy Plains	J. A. Hoyle	14	133	62	16.50	4.00	4.50	15 22		10.25	4.00	54.47
Salem	C. E. Beaver	9	97	46	12.00	1.40	2.65	3.00				19.05
Startown	R. D. Carroll	6	21		6.00	1.00	2.00	4.07		4.30		17.37
Sharon												
Thessalonica	C. A. Caldwell	7	56	48	6.00			1 71	1.00	1.00		9.71
Warlick's Chapel	C. E. Beaver	6	118	57	6.00	1 00	1.00	3.00				11.00
Webb's Chapel	A. D. Bangle	4	40		1 00		2.00	1.10				4.10
West Hickory	C. M. Robinson	5	26	120	3.43							3.43
Total		410	4838	4057	1093.48	350.09	2016.64	803.53	105.30	81.60	43.46	4494.10

SOUTH RIVER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Autryville	J. A Smith	4	73	47	5.00	1.47	10.00	16.00		1.00		33 47
Baptist Chapel	G. A. Bain	19	213	103	28.00	5.00	10.00	46.00				89.00
Brown's	G. A. Bain	1	56	53	3.50	1.00	1.00	5.00			1.72	12.22
Canaan	T. J. Hood		40		6.32							6.32
Center	G. A. Bain	2	85	104	11.62	3.00	7.00	5.00			6.19	32.81
Clement	J. W. Cobb	4	165	61	17.31		10.00	1.38				28.69
Concord	W. A. Humphrey	7	177	55	10.00	10.00	10.00	5.00		2.73		37.73
Elizabeth	M L Mintz	13	97	76	3.35	.40	3.00	1.72	1.67			10.14
FAYETTEVILLE	J. J. Hall	31	380	247	148.50	83.70	276.86	166.33		5.00	2.00	682.39
Hickory Grove	M W. Naylor	20	69	41	1.91		5.00					6.91
Long Branch	W. R. Johnson	18	143	89	3.94			2.00				5.94
Macedonia	John Prevatt	1	66	35	20.00							20.00
Magnolia	J. W. Cobb		91	76	9.40	2.06	4.12	6 29				21.87
Mill Creek	W. R. Johnson	9	87	59	6.50		4.83	1.00				12 33
Mt. Elam	E. Lee Fox	16	141	113	24.33		5.00	15 00				44.33
Piney Grove	W. M. Page		178	98	10.08	2.83	5.00	5.01				22 92
Pleasant Grove ¶	John Prevatt	3	20		4.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		11.00
Royal's Chapel	G. A. Bain		23	108	1.75			2 05				3.80
Roseboro	J. W. Cobb	15	65	50	13.23	3.00	6.24	9.00				31.47
Salemburg	J. L. Stewart	4	215	183	48.05	33.22	147.36	1,917.63	4.20	2 95		2,153.41
Spring Branch	J. A. Campbell	32	314	130	112.70	36.92	101.40	86.03	7.07	10.82	7.06	361.00
Union Grove	G. A. Bain	5	51	110			1.00					1.00
White Oak	J. L. Stewart	3	86	51	26.00	6.00	10.00	10.66				52.66
Total		207	2835	1889	515.49	190.60	619.81	2303.19	12.94	23.50	16.97	3682 50

SOUTH YADKIN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Advance	E. L. Weston	7	61	88	17.63	5.00	6 00	6.85	1.00	2.00		38.48
Berea	R. L. Davis	7	38	65			8.06	8.55				16.61
Bethel		8	144	133	19 15	8.35	22.62	57.87	5.00	1.68		114.67
Beulah	C. E. Beaver	5	98	66	7.00	3.00	5.00	12 00		1 00		28.00
Calvary	J. A. Summey	13	120	93	11.00	3.00	6.00	7.00	2 00	3.00		32.00
Chestnut Hill	J. N. Stallings	1	86	172	52 00	5.00	10.00	7.00	1.00	2.00		90.00
China Grove	W. R. Davis	7	36	45	25.00	2 25	7.00	9 50	1.50	1.00		46.25
Cleveland	V. M. Swain		39	49	17.50	6.50	11.00	20.49	2.00	2.00		59.49
Cooleemee	J. J Adams	65	204	250	66.27	19.10	29.30	5.00	2.00			121.67
Corinth			23									
Cornatzer			29	31								
Dunn's Mountain	W. R. Davis	9	34	58	6.00	5.00	3.00	8 00	1.00	1.00		23.00
East Spencer	W. R. Davis	3	25	35	8.00	1 00	2 00	1.00				12.00
Eaton's	C. S. Cashwell	13	173	93	25.35	5.00	20.00	15.75	3.00	3.00		72.10

SOUTH YADKIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Messsions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Enon	J. A. Summey	3	43	70	$11.00	$2.50	$3.00	$10.00	$1.00	$2.00	------	$30.50
Faith	A. T. Hord	----	20	16	12.50	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	.60	------	18.10
Farmington	E. L. Weston	1	78	80	37.00	10.00	25.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	------	112.00
Fork	E. L. Weston	15	263	165	60.00	11.40	42.03	25.00	7.50	3.00	------	148.93
Gay's Chapel	V. M. Swaim	----	25	39	------	------	------	3.00	------	------	------	3.00
Harmony	J. N. Binkley	12	31	----	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	------	8.00
Ijames Cross Roads	V. M. Swaim	----	44	----	6.50	3.00	2.00	3.00	------	1.00	------	16.50
Island Ford	------	----	42	29	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Jerusalem	J. J. Adams	1	141	70	61.00	25.00	30.00	------	5.00	1.50	------	122.50
Mocksville	C. S. Cashwell	11	115	114	46.00	27.76	39.89	36.32	5.00	3.00	------	157.97
Mooresville	C. G. Wells	11	160	66	71.00	7.50	11.00	7.90	5.00	2.00	------	104.40
New Bethany	R. L. Davis	13	129	50	7.00	4.31	8.87	10.92	1.00	1.00	------	33.30
New Hope	V. M. Swaim	15	106	59	26.32	8.95	12.15	26.15	2.00	2.00	------	51.25
Phaniels	W. R. Davis	1	45	66	12.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	.50	------	21.50
Rockwell	J. A. Summey	1	25	40	6.18	1.50	1.00	2.00	.50	.50	------	11.68
SALISBURY	R. E. Neighbor	84	425	444	104.85	96.00	298.45	84.68	25.00	------	------	609.07
Shady Grove	W. J. Wyatt	1	33	----	4.00	------	2.00	4.70	------	1.00	------	11.70
Society	V. M. Swaim	13	173	158	48.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	5.00	2.00	------	104.00
South River	V. M. Swaim	----	110	63	13.00	3.00	3.00	14.00	1.00	2.00	------	36.00
SPENCER	J. M. Dunaway	12	180	193	120.00	50.00	175.00	100.00	30.00	20.00	------	495.00
STATESVILLE, FIRST	C. A. Jenkens	2	173	185	163.00	86.94	287.25	105.18	15.00	10.00	------	667.37
WEST AVENUE	J. J. Mitchener	25	180	211	64.00	15.25	36.25	52.81	7.00	5.00	------	180.31
Trading Ford	W. R. Davis	7	125	57	23.50	3.00	6.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	------	40.00
Total	------	336	4144	3333	1,165.98	426.98	1,419.67	747.67	141.50	82.78	------	3,984.58

STANLY—1906.

ALBEMARLE	B. W. N. Simms	6	180	178	47.00	16.85	44.50	46.43	10.00	10.00	------	174.78
West Albemarle	C. J. Black	82	239	213	13.93	5.00	11.42	10.00	3.00	2.65	------	46.00
Anderson's Grove	E. M. Brooks	8	140	78	2.00	2.00	6.00	7.50	1.00	2.50	------	21.00
Barbee's Grove	H. G. Bryant	3	54	45	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	------	11.00
Big Lick	A. C. Davis	17	142	73	8.00	6.00	12.50	10.00	2.00	2.00	------	40.50
Chaney's Hill	A. C. Davis	13	57	56	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	------	8.50
Canton	A. C. Davis	3	111	51	3.00	3.00	10.00	6.50	1.00	------	------	23.50
Corinth	J. R. Miller	----	130	57	8.00	3.00	7.00	8.00	2.00	3.15	------	31.15
Cottonville	C. J. Black	9	109	46	3.50	2.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	------	24.50
Ebenezer	J. R. Miller	6	93	61	16.18	4.00	17.00	12.00	2.00	3.00	------	54.18
Howell's	C. J. Black	3	148	65	6.00	4.65	15.00	13.51	2.25	2.00	------	43.41
Kendall's	C. J. Black	27	164	85	5.00	2.50	15.00	9.51	3.00	2.00	------	37.01
Gold Hill	E. M. Brooks	----	34	43	2.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	.50	1.00	------	10.50
Locust	R. H. James	7	135	71	4.00	3.00	8.00	5.00	------	2.50	------	22.50
Mission	J. S. Harris	10	89	56	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	------	1.00	------	8.00
Mineral Springs	G. L. Eudy	8	53	18	.50	.50	.25	2.00	.25	.25	------	3.75
Norwood	------	----	67	56	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
New London	C. J. Black	12	53	106	------	2.00	3.15	------	------	------	------	5.15
Palmerville	J. R. Miller	4	78	102	14.00	5.00	24.00	15.00	3.00	3.35	------	64.35
Pleasant Grove	E. M. Brooks	7	105	95	6.24	1.50	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	------	15.74
Philadelphia	H. G. Bryant	7	43	39	3.00	1.50	2.00	2.00	.50	1.00	------	10.00
Prospect	J. R. Miller	4	76	82	4.66	2.16	4.75	9.00	.88	1.11	------	22.56
Silver Springs	C. J. Black	18	300	105	13.00	6.00	15.00	20.00	2.00	4.00	------	60.00
Union Grove	E. M. Brooks	----	43	55	2.00	1.50	2.00	3.00	1.40	1.00	------	10.70
Collections at Association	------	----	----	----	50.10	------	------	14.14	------	------	------	73.24
Total	------	254	2643	1796	226.61	77.66	216.07	199.45	43.28	48.51	------	822.22

STONE MOUNTAIN.

Chestnut Grove	E. Handy	8	27	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Dehart	Grant Cothren	1	73	50	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Elkspur	D. J. Roberts	----	27	40	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Fair Plains	Grant Cothren	----	37	----	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	------	------	------	4.00
Knobb's	------	9	22	53	------	------	------	2.40	------	------	------	2.40
Laurel Fort	William Key	2	29	35	7.00	------	------	2.40	------	------	------	9.40

STONE MOUNTAIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Mount Carmel		1	40	93								
Mount Pisgah	Grant Cothren	5	74	51								
Mountain Valley	G. W. Adams		43									
Mount Zion	G. W. Johnson	16	45									
New Covenant	C. Blevins		131									
New Light			36	33								
Oak Grove			18	30								
Piney Grove			72	45	$3.25					$2.00		$5.25
Riverside	J. E. Williams	3	23	79								
Roaring Gap			33	55	5.00							5.00
Rock Spring	W. H. Key	2	17									
Stony Ridge												
Trap Hill	J. W. Brown	2	131	81								
Walnut Grove	C. Blevins	17	131	116	40.00			$6.76		$5.55		52.31
Total		67	989	764	55.25	$1.00	$1.00	12.56		7.55		77.35

STONY FORK—1906

Boone's Fork	E. M. Gragg	3	50	50	15.20							15.20
Doe Ridge	E. Greene	6	35	45								
Elk	N. S. Hampton		14									
Laurel Fork			70	70	12.00							12.00
Mt Vernon	J. M. Payne	23	187	79	18.50			4.13				22.63
Mt. Ephraim	J. E. Greene	3	64	60								
Mt. Paran	W. N. Church	1	30					1.00				1.00
Middle Cane	J. E. Greene	2	50	54				1.75				1.75
New Hopewell	R. S. Hayes		85									
New River	P. H. Haire	6	52	67	7.02			2.03				9.05
Poplar Grove			92	55								
Stony Fork	W. M. Lee	31	174	130	34.67			5.75				40.42
Watauga	E. M. Gragg	10	89	100								
Yellow Hill	W. M. Lee	20	141	103	30.00			5.00				35.00
Collected at Association								3.05				3.05
Total		105	1133	813	117.39			22.71				140.10

"Mission Fund" is here given in column for State Missions, $50 raised additional for Associational Missionary making total contributions of $190.10.

SURRY—1906.

Antioch	W. H. Beamer		75		6.00	1.00	4.60	19.50				31.10
Ararat	S. E. Gentry		8									
Corinth	A. J. Williams	2	63		1.55	.52						2.07
Cross Roads	J. T. Kirk	2	57		.61	.52	2.06	1.05		.61		4.85
Copeland	S. E. Gentry	9	58									
Dobson	J. E. Smith	14	50		17.00		7.70	2.00				26.70
Elkin	W. F. Staley	20	170		14.40	11.05	26.50	61.48				113.52
Gum Orchard	S. E. Gentry	8	79		1.75	1.50	2.50	1.50		1.50		8.75
Hill's Grove	James Bennet	1	7									
Holly Springs	C. C. Arrington	2	120		.50	1.00		.50				2.00
Macedonia	J. J. Beach	9	125		16.10	5.27	8.52	11.25		1.40		42.55
Mt. Hermon	C. F. Fields		53		3.78			1.60		1.00		6.38
Mt. Carmel	S. E. Gentry	2	46					2.60				2.60
Mountain View	J. T. Kirk	2	62		.40		1.00					1.40
New Hope	A. J. Williams		62					2.57		1.28		3.85
Oak Grove	C. H. Stone	1	25		1.00			1.00				2.00
Piney Grove	T. G. Martin	6	33		2.00							2.00
Richmond	C. F. Fields	9	76		11.46			16.52				27.98
Rockford	W. H. Beamer		109		6.25			2.51				8.76
Rocky Ford	A. J. Williams	1	57		.90			1.00		.50		2.40
Ronda	J. J. Beach	7	41		7.50	2.15	7.65	13.13				30.43
Salem	C. H. Stone	5	51					1.50				1.50
Siloam	J. A. Snow	3	21					1.85				1.85
Union Cross	S. E. Gentry	3	53					.75		.75		1.50
White Plains	W. H. Beamer	2	77			3.38		2.50				5.88
Total		108	1578	1306	91.20	26.39	60.62	144.82		7.04		330.07

TAR RIVER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Antioch	E. Lee Fox	7	53	52	$10.00					$1.00		$11.00
Arlington Street ¶	G. L. Merrell	6	39	148	5.00			$1.00				6.00
Aurora	T. J. Ragland	6	28	50	9.50	$1.00		2.00				12.50
Battleboro	C. C. Williams		52	31	22 71	3.40	$8.98	7.14				42.23
Bear Swamp	N. W. Bobbitt	5	176	42	26.02	1.60		4.62				32.24
Bethel	W. G. Hall	1	33	24	8.50							8.50
Bethlehem	N. W. Bobbitt	5	84	44	7.95			2.80				10.75
Brown's	T. J. Taylor	6	124	39	80.10	1.00	11.60	41.75	$4.94	4.50		143.89
Cary Chapel	J. A. Stradley	5	76	70	18.75	20.00	30.00	23.05			$3.00	94.80
Castalia	G. W. May	4	81	89	26.45		11.40					37.85
Cedar Run	G. M. Duke	6	192	149	13.65	5.00	3.75	1.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	36.40
Cedar Branch	J. W. Nobles	105	129	84	10 00		1.36					11.36
Conoconary			58		19.00	1.00	1.00	3.00		.50		24.50
Conoho	T. J. Crisp	15	42		10.20							10 20
Corinth	E. D. Poe	1	175	80	14.43		100.00	26.00				140.73
Crocker's Chapel	Last year's report		19	46								
Cypress Chapel	G. M. Duke	8	143	80	22.50	2.00	4.50	6.00		1.50		36.50
Dawson	J. L. Rogers	8	166	20	32.20	2.15	2.25	33.20				69.80
Eagle's	T. L Vernon		35	12	25.00	1.30	4.16	18.60				49.06
Ebenezer	J. A. Heilig		39	48	25.50			3.00				28.50
Elm City	M. C. Walton	18	86	129	38.45	5.00	5.00	45.31				93.76
Elm Grove	J. E. Hocutt	23	153	77	5.00							5.00
Enfield	C. C. Lowe	8	117	178	81.00	6.00	15.00	60.84				162.84
Enterprise	J. P. Bowers	7	112	70	10.00	7.50	10.00		5.00	4.05	9.50	46.05
Ephesus	J. E. Hocutt	19	122	40	13.75			2.00		3.00		18.75
Everett's	W. G Hall		20		10.00							10.00
Fishing Creek	J. L. Rogers	14	88	40	17.50	2.24	22.83	10.00				52.59
Gardner's	W. J. Jones	16	188	76	52.74	29.86	31.91	63.76	5.95			184.22
Gethsemane	J. L. Rogers	6	48	29	33.85	4.25	2.00	32.20				70.30
GREENVILLE	J. E. Ayscue	8	185	194	128.07	203.05	82.00	145.95		3.00		562.07
Halifax	A. G. Wilcox		5		7.80	1.90	2.50	7.85				20.05
Hamilton	W. G. Hall	3	42	42	17.35	1.15	5.90	17.50				41.95
Harris' Chapel	N. W. Bobbitt	2	131	52	27.02			3.25				30.27
HENDERSON	J. R. Doan	7	160	121	43.70	51.78	106.08	132.83				337.38
Hickory	G. W. May	7	84	119	37.72	7.21	3.15	23.10	4.90			76.38
Hobgood	J. A. Heilig	2	24	42	14.13		5.00	13.25				32.38
John's Chapel	Worley Creech	3	48	87	.20	.60	.75	1.90	.15	.20		3.80
Joyner's Chapel	G. M. Duke		100	108	18.33	1.36	3.35	8.12		1.40		32.56
LITTLETON			176	127	102 57			125.00				227.57
LOUISBURG	Paul Bowers	16	152	86	69.34	47.75	56.65	69.48	10.00	10.00		263.22
Macedonia	J. E Hocutt	10	108	64	14.09	2.81	.50	1.05		.70		19.15
Macon	T. J Taylor	6	96	37	31.00	8.80	7.35	32 46	3.00	4.00	3.00	90.11
Maple Springs	G. M. Duke	7	212	92	26.50			10 00				36.50
Marmaduke	A. Cree	3	61	41	10.00	2.50	2.61	13.00		3.60		31.11
Middleburg	W. R. Cullom	2	79	65	33.00	12.97	49.83	79.82	6.41	3.63		185.66
Midway	G. W. Coppedge	22	90	97	8.55			8 00				16.55
Mildred	J. A. Heilig		27		10.00							10.00
Mountain Grove	G. W. Holmes	11	91	155	10.00						1.00	11.00
Mount Hebron	J. M. Sledge	29	177	119	10.00			7.00				17.00
Mount Hermon ¶	D. T. Bunn		15	37								
Mount Zion	G. M. Duke		165	66	26.55	4.52	3.72	5.75				40.34
Nashville	M. C. Walton	7	42	98	37.00	2.70	5.25	57.34				102.29
New Bethel	A. D. Hunter	8	175	112	30.00	37.50	104 75	34.00	2.50	3.07	1.85	213.67
New Hope	M. C. Walton		83	51	18.00	3.00	3.00	3.00		2.00		29.00
New Sandy Creek	O. N. Marshall	10	74	21	3.60		2.00					5.60
North Henderson	O. N. Marshall	19	173	202	21.02		12.00	13.12	4.18			50.32
North Rocky Mount	G. L Merrell	5	193	173	175.60	110.65	100.00	163.35	5.00	5.00		559.60
Oak Level	J. L. Rogers	8	63	130	20.90	3.00	23.15	23.08		5.00		75 13
Oregon	T. J. Ragland	5	22	73	4.75	1.00		2.00				7.75
Pactolus												
Peach Tree	G. M. Duke	9	206	57	12.00							12.00
Piney Grove	T. J. Crisp		7		6.70			1.75				8.45
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Hocutt	16	167	104	10.50			4.16				24.75
Plymouth	J. W. Nobles	8	70	66	37.00	3.60		19.15				59.75
Philadelphia	J. E Hocutt	10	190	7	26.50		.25	5.58				32.13
Poplar Springs	G. M. Duke	15	391	239	79.85	23.80	10.02	24.81		3.91		141.89
Quankie	N. W. Bobbitt	6	59		9.50	3.50		6.76				19.76
Red Bud	A. G. Wilcox	19	197	119	15.00	1.60	1.60	12.10				30.30
Red Oak	C. G. Lowe	29	145	138	35.00	9.19	7.40	25.00		1.00	3.84	81.43
Reedy Creek	A G Wilcox	8	176	70	16.93	2.00	5.10	14.30				38.33
Riddick's Grove	G. J. Dowell		16					5.76				5.76
ROANOKE RAPIDS	J. K. Henderson	4	128	159	78.65	10.00	28.00	82.50	$4.41			203.56

TAR RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Robersonville	W. G. Hall	11	26	90	$10.00		$3.50	$3.33				$16.83
Rock Spring	Last year's report.		35									
ROCKY MOUNT	I. M. Mercer	25	365	293	290.00	$20.15	194.00	319.20			$25.00	848.35
Rosemary	J. K. Henderson	15	77	98	15.00	2.00	3.00	20.00				40.00
Samaria	G. W. May	7	271	114	25.27	2.50	9.10	16.38		$3.60		56.85
Sandy Creek	G. M. Duke	6	312	66	25.00		2.58	4.00				31 58
SCOTLAND NECK	G. T. Lumpkin	27	418	430	488.36	679.37	413.35	1,054.55	$65.00	50.00		2,750.63
Sharon	W. J. Jones		150	102	67.72	35.55	67.38	148.29				318.94
Sharpsburg ¶	M. C. Walton	1	6	44	10.00							10.00
Social Plains	J. M. Sledge	9	82	46	5.00		1.26	2.45				8.71
Speed	J. A. Heilig	2	28	41	8 64			25.00				33.64
South Henderson	O. N. Marshall	21	115	148	10.00			5 00			5.00	20.00
Spring Hope	W. C. Nowell	3	78	133	62 35	5.40	19.50	40.25			5.00	194.85
Stanhope	Last year's report.		50									
Stoney Creek	T. L. Vernon	24	185	91	101.55	10.00	70.60	44.73	2.36	3.31	8.63	241.18
Sulphur Springs	G. W. May		90	57	12.00	1.05	3.88					16.93
TARBORO	C. V. Brooks	2	139	76	51.77	10.00	7.20	52.62				121.59
Tillery			23									
Turkey Branch	A. G. Wilcox	4	31	46	13.63	4.57	5.57	4 57				28.54
Vaughan's			29	47	4.50							4.50
Warren Plains	T. J. Taylor	8	160	127	41.45	15.00	16.85	39.28	6.72	1.15	5.00	120.45
Warrenton	T. J. Taylor	11	198	113	138.00	86 62	131.15	247.28	128.57	11.00	5.45	748.07
WASHINGTON	J. A. Sanderson	9	151	143	75.61	35.20	176.85	5 03	1.50		3.70	279.88
WELDON	H. A. Willis	3	131	111	175.75	72.55	152.45	157.08	30.00	25.00	22.06	634 89
Whitaker's	J. L. Rogers		22	41	12.29	2.25	1 50	5.00				21.04
White Level	G. W. Coppedge	18	60	70								
Williamston	G. J. Dowell	5	112	156	67.40	16.34	7.50	93.29	2.00	2.00		121.13
WILSON	J. T. Jenkins		345	238	120.94	10.00	31.03	64.00				265.97
Total		739	*—	8216	3,775.70	170262	2,216.56	3,938 40	296.09	159.02	105.53	12193.92

*Total Church Membership 10,977.

TENNESSEE RIVER—1906.

Antioch	A. L. Beck		70	34	1.75	1.75						3.50
Almond	J. S. Stanberry	5	51	50								
Bryson City	T. F. Deltz	14	192	246	5.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	22.05			47.05
Brush Creek	J. A. Ammons	13	175	165			5.00	10.00				15.00
Bone Valley	T. J. Calhoun		30	64		1.00	1.00					3.00
Buffalo (Indian)	A. Cornsilk		7									
Cold Spring	J. S. Woodard		130	110								
Cheoah	J. Jordan	6	28	40		1.00		1 00				2.00
Chambers' Creek	J. A. Ammons		61	40					1.75			1.75
Forney's Creek	T. J Monteith	16	104	100		1.00			24.60			25 60
Deep Gap	D. S. Lindsay		20	55								
Fair View	S. M. Crisp		21	40								
Hazel Creek	D. S. Colley		50	40								
Hewitt's	J. S. Stanberry		21	27								
Indian Creek	A. L Beck		70	46	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				4.00
Lufty	T. D. Watson	27	197	125		1.00						1.00
Lone Oak	G. W. Orr	8	112	40	1.00			1.00				2.00
Mt. Zion	J. S. Smiley	16	76	65	.75	3.35						4.10
Myrtle Spring	T. J. Monteith	4	42	30		1.00						1.00
Maple Spring	J. S. Stanberry		80	35		1.35		1.65				3.00
Nantahala	J. S. Woodard	3	17	38								
Pleasant Grove	H. J. Hogue	4	42	25								
Parrish Chapel	T. N Freeman	1	20	45	1.00	8.75		1.50				11.25
Panther Creek	S. M Crisp	6	96	50								
Round Hill	J. S. Smiley	1	35	36		4.35						4.35
Piney Grove			15	38								
Santeetla	G. W. Orr		65	35								
Sweetwater	S. Jordan		94	55								
Stecoah	T. J Monteith	3	113	75					15.00			15.00
Tennessee River	H. J. Hogue		130	49								
Tuskeegee	G. W. Orr	42	150	50				3.00				3.00
Union Hill	H. J. Hogue	2	102	81					3.22			3.22
Yellow Creek	G. W. Orr	1	45									
Mingus Creek												
Total		172	2561	1929	10.50	35.55	12.00	25.15	66.62			149.82

THREE FORKS.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Antioch	J. H. Farthing	14	171	65			$2.04					$2.04
Beaver Dam	L. A. Wilson	4	116	83		$12.95	44.68	$4 06		$3.20		64.89
Beech Mountain	W. M. Cannon	13	150	35				5.25				5.25
Bethany	L. C. Wilson		42	53		4.00	4.00	3.70				11.70
Bethel	J. H. Farthing		113	58	$8.75	5 88	17.50	9.00				41.13
Blowing Rock	J. F. Davis		44	74	3.49	3.61	6.66	4.00	$1.85		$2.46	22.57
Boone	J. F. Davis	5	25	85	8.56	6.07	4.53	3.00	1.59	1.66	2.46	27.87
Brushy Fork	J. M. Payne	7	200	66		2.00	7.96	4.36		1.00		15.32
Clark's Creek	Isaac McGinnis		39	25			2.75	1.00				3.75
Cool Spring	J. M. Payne	3	90	35			2.50	2.00				4.50
Cool Creek	J. H. Farthing	1	141	89		2.98	20.00	7.11				30.09
Elk Knob			62	70								
Elk Valley	J. F. Eller	1	61	73			3.00	4.21				7.21
Fall Creek	D. A. Green	1	34	40			2.00	3.00				5.00
Flat Springs	D. A. Green		60	55				2.50				2.50
Forest Grove	J. F. Eller		132	135	1.66	1.63	15.49	5.12				23.90
Gap Creek	C. R. Norris	1	90	89		1.00	1.56					2.56
Howard's Creek	Edmund Greene		73	43			4.00			1.00		5.00
Laurel Springs	C. R. Norris	14	175	88	2.50	2.50	5.00	7.25				17.25
Meat Camp	J. M. Payne	9	164	75			5.17	4.42				9.59
Middle Fork	I. C. Miller	5	54	86				2.00				2.00
Mt. Calvary	L. C. Wilson	9	91	80			7.00	2.94				9.94
Mt. Gilead	D. A. Greene		53	57			1.50	1.00				2.50
Mt. Lebanon	Edmund Greene	2	62	52				1.00				1.00
Pleasant Grove	David Greene	5	180	88			8.80	3.13				7.93
Pleasant Valley	G. W. Trivett	14	167	46			4.44	5.06				9.50
Rich Monntain	L. C. Wilson	4	45	186			5.00				.60	5.60
Sampson	N. S. Hampton	7	74	33								
Shull's Mills	C. S. Farthing		27	84				1.35				1.35
South Fork	L. A. Wilson	8	128	66			2.62	2.37				4.99
Three Forks	J. F. Davis		112	60	5.00	5.00	15.00	5.76	1.75			32.51
Timber Bridge	J. F. Eller		53	71		9.38	9.76	11.83				30.97
Union	L. A. Wilson	3	163	95				1.00				1.00
Zion Hill	D. A. Greene	3	68	64								
Zionville	C. R Norris	12	181	78			8.20					8.20
Total		145	3440	2472	29.96	57.00	207.46	107.82	5.19	6.86	5.52	419.81

TRANSYLVANIA—1906.

BREVARD	P. G. Elsom	26	165	79	28.46	12.02	10.71	9.25				59.44
Boilston			120	57								
Blue Ridge			48									
Carr's Hill	T. C. Holzclaw	2	73	56		1.50	1.50	1.50				4.50
Carson's Creek	A. J. Manly	8	52	63								
Cathey's Creek	F. M. Jordan	40	148	88								
Dunn's Rock	J. J. Gray	10	122	53								
East Fork	A. J. Manly	1	67	56								
Enon	E. Allison		146	86		5.40	6.11					11.51
Glady Branch	James Plemmons	19	95	77								
Glady Fork	A. S. Whitmire	2	40	45								
Laurel Creek			46	67								
Little River	Oscar Orr		128	75								
Macedonia	F. M. Jordan	31	146	108								
Mt. Moriah	S. C. Owen		135	35								
New Prospect			40	35								
Oak Grove	F. M. Jordan	11	118	55								
Pleasant Hill	A. J. Manly	5	51	95								
Rocky Hill	T. C. Holzclaw	5	78	93	3.15			3.15				6.30
Shoal Creek	G. W. Smith	23	66	77		5.20						5.20
Toxaway	J. E. Gallaway		130	61								
Turkey Creek	T. C. Holzclaw		82	55		2.00	1.75	2.00				5.75
Zion			47	58								
Total		183	2143	1474	30.61	26.12	20.07	15.90				92.70

TUCKASEIGEE—1906.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Balsam Grove	W. F. Cook		48	66								
Barker's Creek	R. L. Cook		62	40								
Big Ridge	L. W. Hooper		22	37				$1.00				$1.00
Buff Creek	J. T. Carson	3	42	77			$1.00	1.00				2.00
Caney Fork			70	60								
Cedar	W. F. Cook	3	30	34								
Cullowhee	T. F. Arrington	15	160	56								
Dick's Creek			38	59			1.00	2.00				3.00
Dillsboro	W. W. Marr		48	65								
East Fork	R. L. Cook		87	80				1.00				1.00
Hamburg			99									
John's Creek	W. F. Cook	2	79	63								
Locust Field	R. L. Cook		71	25	$1.00	$1.00	1.00	1.00				4.00
Mount Pleasant	J. T. Carson	3	100	75			2.70	2.70				5.40
New Savannah	J. D. Sitton	5	24	58								
Ochre Hill	J. T. Carson	17	25	48		1.00	2.00	2.00				5.00
Savannah	R. L. Cook	20	132	86	.25	.25	.45	4.00				4.95
Scott's Creek	J. T. Carson	15	121	58	2.00		2.00					4.00
Shoal Creek	T. F. Arrington		109	123								
Sol's Creek	J. H. Owen	1	53	34				2.09				2.09
Speedwell	A. C. Queen		53	63				1.00				1.00
Styva	W. W. Marr	4	88	77	10.00	2.50	5.75	10.00				28.25
Tuckaseigee	L. W. Hooper			46								
Webster	A. W. Davis	15	73	80	2.12		2.00	2.00				6.12
Wilmot	T. D. Watson	9	81	45								
Yellow Mountain	J. T. Peck		102	73								
Zion Hill	M. A. Love	30	131	85	.85	1.65		1.40				3.90
Total		142	1948	1317	16.22	6.40	17.90	31.49				71.71

UNION.

Antioch	T. P. Little		66	68	1.00	.95	3.90	4.00				8.95
Benton's X Roads	J. L. Bennett	18	86	38	2.00	1.50	4.00	3.00	1.00	.75		12.25
Bethel	J. A. Bivens	10	56	41	8.00	8.00	8.00	5.72	2.00	1.79		33.51
Corinth	J. A. Bivens	3	85	77	2.86	2.01	5.00	10.20	1.55	2.00		23.62
Deep Spring	A. Marsh	2	95	46	3.00	2.30	5.00	4.80		1.00		15.80
Ebenezer	J. G Gulledge	4	68	57	2.50	2.90	5.00	5.05		1.50		16.95
Fairfield	J. G. Gulledge	11	60	56		1.50	1.50	2.00				5.00
Faulks	J. A. Bivens	4	158	50	3.00	2.00	8.00	8.00				21.00
Hermon	K. W. Hogan	4	80	67	7.00	7.00	7.00	5.00		7.50		33.50
Hamilton's X Roads	A. Marsh	2	93	44	4.34	5.59	5.96	7.00		1.29		24.18
Hopewell	J. L. Bennett	7	143	54	6.06	2.68	6.00	20.75		1.50		36.99
King St., Waxhaw	W. F. Estridge		60	40	10.00	2.00	10.00	10.00				32.00
Macedonia	A. Marsh	10	103	45	3.44	2.50	7.00	5.29		1.51		19.74
Marshville	J. L. Shinn	14	238	112	15.00	13.35	50.00	16.68	2.66	10.65		108.35
Meadow Branch	B. S. Funderburk		336	163	40.83	78.13	63.52	29.40	9.60			221.48
Mill Creek	A. Marsh	6	194	48	7.22	6.72	12.60	5.62		1.49		33.65
Monroe	C. A. G Thomas	10	278	187	73.30	160.89	200.00	42.12	14.09	17.16		507.56
Mount Pleasant	M. D. L. Preslar	5	86	51	3.72	2.10	6.29	5.10	.70	1.81		19.72
Mount Olive	M. D. L. Preslar	1	92	61	3.37	3.00	10.00	10.00		1.00		27.37
Mount Harmony	J. L. Rennett	32	215	147	8.00	5.00	100.00	25.00				138.00
Mountain Spring	P. E. Blackman	4	95	51	3.72	2.41	3.00	4.91				14.04
Mount Moriah	J. G. Gulledge	23	125	57	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		9.00
New Salem	T. C. Irby	5	46	40	.75	.75	1.00	2.00				4.50
New Home	A. Marsh	4	44	56	3.00	1.60	4.60	3.65				12.55
New Hope												
North Monroe	T. C. Irby	3	73				1.00	3.75				4.75
Oak Grove	C. A. G. Thomas	1	111	54	2.00	2.00	5.00	7.00				16.00
Olive Branch	G. O. Wilhoit	7	131	80	1.95	3.03	5.05	4.95	1.00	1.42		17.40
Philadelphia	J. F. Hammond	33	224	65	4.00	4.00	12.00	6.00	3.00			29.00
Pleasant Hill	C. H. Martin	13	133	60	2.00	2.00	5.00	4.00				13.00
Roanoke	J. A. Bivens	13	52	48	2.09	1.49	2.43	2.36	1.00	1.13		10.50
Sandy Ridge	T. P. Little	9	139	67	2.00	2.00	4.03	4.00				12.03
Sardis	M. D. L. Preslar	14	65	45	3.44	2.14	4.03	2.31				11.92
Shiloh	M. D. L. Preslar	7	154	81	11.50	7.19	15.02	7.53		1.12		42.36
Union	A. C. Davis	11	107	65	10.53	16.11	31.38	26.00	1.70	4.50		90.24
Waxhaw	K. W. Hogan	10	189	70	5.00	2.00	20.00	20.00				47.00
Total		302	4280	2291	138.63	216.88	635.41	220.89	37.70	50.12		1299.62

WEST CHOWAN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Ahoskie	L. M. Curtis	22	368	187	$92.00	$20.00	$45.00	$20.00	$20.00	$21.14		$218.14
Aulander	R. L. Gay		289	216	50.00	50.00	50.00		20.00	5.00		175.00
Bethlehem	L. M. Curtis	18	184	94	50.00	21.00	45.00	44.88	21.00	5.00		186.88
Bethany		32	211	89	18.00	12.00	18.00		5.00			53.00
Bradley's Grove	S. B. Barnes	6	176	92	22.00	17.65	22.50	8.23	5.00	4.07		79.45
Buckhorn	C. W. Scarborough	17	250	136	60.00	30.00	100.00		28.00			218.00
Cavehart's	T. F. Speight		323	135	45.00	20.00	35.00	21.87	6.00			127.87
Cashie		9	280	150	30.27	11.29	39.45	61.22	9.28	4.00		155.51
Centre Grove	L. M. Curtis	7	199	195	37.00	18.00	27.00		7.00	5.00		94.00
Chowan	M. A. Adams	9	146	84	32.33	23.29	31.60	10.70	20.00	5.00		122.92
Christian Harbor	M. P. Davis		147	102	26.55	15.53	31.72	39.01	2.00	4.91		122.72
Colerraine	M. P. Davis	23	326	88	42.75	25.00	59.25	23.00	12.00	12.70		174.70
Comaritsa	T. T. Speight	13	313	86	27.50	22.00	27.50	21.85	10.00			108.85
Creekville	D. Cale		149	124	15.00	15.00	15.00					45.00
Conway	W. B. Waff	19	123	64	25.00	12.00	30.00	10.00	8.00	5.00		90.00
Elam	J. R. Taylor	17	222	73	22.50	12.50	32.50	10.46	7.50	5.00		90.46
Gatesville	D. Cale	14	316	102	21.00	15.00	22.00	4.58	5.00			68.58
Green's Cross Roads	C. E. Edwards	17	235	118	18.00	12.00	18.00	6.00	2.00	1.65		57.65
Harrellsville	M. P. Davis	1	165	68	38.74	15.00	47.23	30.00	5.00	1.41		137.38
Hebron	L. A. Parks	12	208	18	25.00	13.00	35.00	54.45	6.00			133.45
Hillside			11	67								
Holly Grove	C. E. Edwards	6	165	100	18.00	12.00	22.00		8.00	1.00		61.00
Holly Springs	S. B. Barnes		39	100	3.50			3.05				6.55
Jackson	J. R. Taylor	11	88	66	25.00	18.00	20.00	20.00	5.00			88.00
Kelford	T. T. Speight	42	147	117	25.00	25.00	25.00	15.50	5.00			95.50
Lawrence's X Roads	S. B. Barnes	19	253	62	27.33	10.00	25.00		4.00	6.67		73.00
Lewiston	R. L. Gay	16	225	133	89.79	20.00	35.00	13.09	10.00	15.00		182.88
Lisker	S. B. Barnes	8	80	108	13.17	5.91	6.58	2.89		3.25		31.80
Margrettsville	J. Barnes	3	47	37	16.00	11.00	16.00		6.00			52.00
Mars Hill	M. P. Davis	30	477	127	53.11	35.26	160.00	150.30	5.00	3.15		406.82
Meherrin	W. B. Waff	13	401	88	50.00	38.57	37.92	10.00	10.00	2.43		148.92
Mt. Carmel	J. R. Taylor	13	208	89	7.06	16.67	9.00					32.73
Mt. Tabor	A. T. Howell	6	294	116	35.00	25.00	40.00	37.00	7.00			144,00
Murfrees oro	A. T. Howell		111	151								
Oak Grove	M. A. Adams	22	145	84	16.21	9.00	15.58	5,53	2.00	2.26		51.58
Pine Forest	J. R. Taylor	1	48	34	14.23	8.00	12.00					34.23
Potecasi	A. T. Howell	22	335	107	30.00	20.00	25.00	31.17	11.00	3.01		123.18
Pleasant Grove	R. L. Gay	4	279	50	50.00	19.12	25.00	18.65	5.00			107.77
Republican	T. T. Speight	41	422	71	28.00	15.00	30.00		7.00	8.55		88.55
Rich Square	J. F. Cale	11	197	138	30.00	10.00	20.00		5.00			65.00
Roanoke	J. R. Taylor		77	77	8.00	5.00	8.50		2.00			23.50
Roquist	C. E. Edwards		67		6.00	6.00	6.00		2.99			20.00
Roberts Chapel	C. W. Scarborough		270	75	45.00	25.00	70.00		22.00	37.23		199.23
Ross'	J. A. Speight	61	806	108	35.00	15.00	30.00		5.00			85.00
Sandy Run	D. Cale	7	275	151	30.00	30.00	30.00	6.00	10.00			106.00
Seaboard	J. R. Taylor	5	143	68	22.00	13.00	16.00		5.00	1.50		57.50
Siloam	B. Leggett	4	106	35		3.00	3.00		2.00			8.00
Severn	W. B. Waff	1	156	129	28.00	20.00	35.00		8.09	5.00		96.00
St. John's	D. Cale	12	161	91	16.00	10.00	20.00	6.00	4.00	4.00		60.00
Union	M. A. Adams	11	203	112	45.00	50.00	30.00	26.01	10.00	10.00		161.01
Winton	W. H. Davis	8	163	89	20.00	15.00	15.00	2.33	10.00			62.33
Woodland	E. B. Walts		151	98	20.00	15.00	25.00	13.44	6.00			79.44
Total		620	*	6517	1,505.05	879.79	1,513.84	730.21	378.78	182.93		5,220.60

* Total Church Membership 11,281.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

Andrews	T. F. Deitz	12	88	165	20.00	7.50	10.00	5.00				42.50
Bethel	N. R. Hogan		46	30	.40	1.15	.30	1.15		.30		2.30
Bethesda			38	32								
Fire's Creek			55	64								
Hanging Dog	J. E. Norton	16	259	73	2.11		2.11	3.62				7.84
Hayesville	J. T. Pratt	2	61	165	10.00	2.00	1.55	2.28		.20		16.03
Little Brasstown	N. R. Hogan		53	23								
Marble Springs	William Pruitt	30	162	80								
Martin's Creek	C. F. Martin	5	49	52	2.00		1.25	1.50				4.75

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Mission Hill	A. S. Solesbee		55	80		$1.00	$1.00					$2.00
Mt. Pisgah	J. M. Brown		52	44				$.25				.25
Mt. Pleasant	T. C. Burrell		43	33	$3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00				10.00
Murphy	J. A. White	3	67	55	30.00	25 00	25.00	23.71		$2.50		106.21
Nantahala	J. T. Platt	12	168	124	2.00	1.50	1.50	2.05				7.05
Oak Grove			45	40								
Peach Tree	J. T. Platt	22	143	149	1.25	2.00	2.00	1.00		1.25		7 50
Philadelphia	J. C. Burrell	1	25	70	.15							.15
Pine Log			50	92								
Shiloh			25	31								
Tusquittee	W. A. Cassiday		73	34	1.00							1.00
Valley River	William Pruitt	1	112	138		1.00	1.00	5.00				7.00
Glade¶	N. R. Hogan		23	57								
Red Marble			63	53								
Total		104	1750	1684	71.91	44.15	48.71	46.56		4.25		215.58

WILMINGTON.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Atkinson	C. H. Utley	6	82	88	3.23	9.24	5 00	7.53				25.00
Barlow's Chapel	J. M. Bennett	8	110	71	22.30	17.35	15 12	15.10	2.50	7.50		80.07
Bear Branch			55	35								
Bethlehem	C. H Utley		147	58	12.50	7.50	13.75	15.00	10.00	5.00		63 75
Blackwell's			48	50								
Burgaw	J. M. Bennett	10	101	92	30.00	7.50	50.00	15.36	5.00	5.00		112.86
Canetuck	C. H. Utley		140	48	20.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	7.50	7.50		75.00
Castle Haynes	J. M Bennett	6	21		5 00	2.00	2 00	1.00				10.00
Caswell	O. P. Meeks	7	51	40		2.45	5.58					8 03
Catherine Lake	J. W. Smith	4	20	38	5.00	3.00		3.00	2.00			13.00
Emma's Chapel	J. W. Smith	32	48	57	5.00	5 00	5.00	5.30	2.00	2.00		24.30
French's Creek	J. B. Newton	32	21	92	3.69	2.75	3.74	3.73	1.12	.68	1.12	16.83
Harmony	W. B. Rivenbark	22	55	145	12.56	4.72	12.00	11.20				40.58
Haw Bluff	J. H. Dobson	3	102	33	6.50	3.00	3.15	3.25				15.90
Jacksonville	E. C. Andrews	12	24	47	8.00	5.00	5.00	14 05		1.00		33.05
Long Creek	J. M. Bennett	6	117	43	5 00	5 00	15.72	4.44		1.65		31.79
Masonboro	G. A. Martin	7	118	51	5.00	2.00	30.00	11.50	1.00	2.00	1.00	52.50
Moore's Creek	J. D. Hocutt	3	107	27	15.00		8.09	10.50				33.59
Mount Holly	W. B. Rivenbark	7	119	137	4.28		3.00	17.88		3.02	5.00	30.82
Olive Branch	J. D. Hocutt	1	84	80	6.15	6.15	6.15	6.15				24.60
Olivet	J. D. Hocutt		43	54	5.95		2.43	5.50				13.88
Providence	J. M. Bennett		28	42	5.00	3.00	2 00	5.00	1.00	2.00		18.00
Riley's Creek	W. B. Rivenbark	21	107	31	10 00	4.00	5.00	8.00		3.00		30.00
Salem	J. W. Smith	8	49	35	6.00	2.00		4.75		1.90		14.65
Salt Marsh	J. H. Dobson		50	45	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		7.00
Shiloh	J. D. Hocutt		145	44	5.00	2.00	16.79	7.38				31.17
Tar Landing	J. W. Smith	7	19	46	1.00	1 00	1.00	3.00		1.00		7.00
Teachey's	W. B. Rivenbark	4	167	161	40.00	10.00	10.00	30.00	5.00	5.00		100.00
Wallace	J. A. Smith	34	115		12.00	10.00	5.00	20.00	2.00	5.00		54 00
Wells' Chapel	J. A. Smith		223	81	13.00	10.00	57 20	16.50	3 23	5.00		104.93
Willard	W. B. Rivenbark	8	97	76	5.00	5.00	5.00	8.00	1 00	1.00		25.00
WILMINGTON—												
FIRST	Fred D. Hale	58	704	375	534.49	742 72	1261.65	224.71	56.00	1.60		2821 17
BROOKLYN	C. F. Whitlock	20	265	156		52.51		25.88				78.39
SOUTH SIDE	G. A. Martin	22	186	115	70.29	20.00	37.82	39.80				167.91
Total		348	3772	2505	879.30	955.89	1598.74	563.98	100.35	64.86	7.12	4170.24

YADKIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Bean Shoals	R. P. Coram	4	115	110	$2.00	$2.00	$1.32	$2.00				$7.32
Bear Creek	B. F. Rollins		115	66	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00		$1.00		7.00
Boonville	J. H Spaulding	9	233	164	30.00	20.00	20.00	41.78	$7.00	7.00		125.78
Charity	R. P. Coram	12	93	102	1.50	12.50	1.50	2.00		1.00		18.50
Cross Roads	R. P. Coram	1	164	88	3.52	4.05	4.05	7.42				19.04
East Bend	W. H. Beamer	4	134	97	4.08		4.57	5.75			$15.00	29.37
Enon	J. T. Kirk	5	107	96	5.00	4.00	4.00	5.25		2.42		20.67
Flat Rock	W. H. VanHoy	5	198	55	5.00		5.00	8.00				18.00
Forbush	T. C. Myers	11	166	114	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.75		1.00		15.75
Friendship	O. J. Martin	3	56	90	1.00	2.00		2.00		1.00		6.00
Huntsville	J. H. Spaulding	18	63	69	3.81			2.50				6.31
Island Ford	G. M. Burcham	1	83	55	1.00	1.00		1.50		.50		4.00
Jonesville	G. M. Burcham	9	49	109				16.00				16.00
Oak Grove	W. V. Brown	9	134	75	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		.50		5.50
Oak Ridge ¶	T. C. Myers	15	43	50								
Richmond Hill												
Sandy Springs	S. S. May	5	201	140	2.89		5.37	10.00				18.26
Shady Grove	G. F. Hogue		117	62	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		9.00
Swaims'	W. V. Brown	17	217	68	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00		6.00
Union Grove	R. P. Coram	7	123		2.00		1.00	3.00				6.00
West Bend	T. C. Myers	3	42	36	1.00	1.50	1.00	3.10		.50		7.10
Yadkin Valley	E. W. Turner	10	56	61	6.00	2.13		12.68		2.00		22.81
Yadkinville	J. H. Spaulding	3	34	84	5.00			5.00			4.19	14.19
Total		152	2403	1691	80.77	56.18	58.81	141.73	7.00	18.92	19.19	382.60

YANCEY—1906.

Ayles Creek	S. D. Tipton		26			1.00						1.00
Burnsville			162		51.09	24.75	13.11	10.00				98.95
Bald Creek	J. D. King		304									
Bolin's Creek	B. B. Riddle	8	70		5.00	5.00						10.00
Byrd's Chapel	M. W. Wilson		135									
Blue Rock	J. C. Thomas	3	64	40	1.00	1.00						2.00
Brown's Creek	B. B. Riddle	4	92	75	1.00	5.00	2.00	.95	1.05			10.00
Cane River	W. A. Roberson		279		2.00	8.00						10.00
Crabtree	E. D. Silver	11	177	50								
Concord	J. F. Sams		47									
Coffee Ridge	J. I. Farnor		115									
Double Island			95	56								
Elk Shoals	B. B. Riddle		197		.80	.80						1.60
Higgin's Chapel	J. D. King	3	70			.50	1.00					1.50
Ivy Gap	J. D. King	1	70									
Indian Creek			42									
Jackson Creek	S. D. Tipton		73	40		1.00						1.00
Laurel Brrnch	B. B. Riddle	3	194		1.10	8.62	3.15					12.87
Mi. Mitchell			56			1.00						1.00
Mountain Dale	M. W. Wilson		69									
Mt. Pleasant	W. H. Sparks	7	90	68		2.00	2.00	1.00				5.00
Mine Fork			23									
Peterson's Chapel	J. F. Sams		39									
Pleasant Grove		10	128									
Price's Creek	S. D. Tipton	1	100									
Pleasant Gap	J. C. Thomas	3	25									
South Toe	B. B. Riddle	1	52	46		1.00						1.00
Young's Chapel			38									
Zion	J. F. Sams	1	102	76	2.16	7.26						9.42
Collections at A	ssociation					8.07		6.05				14.12
Total		56	2934	451	64.15	75.00	21.26	18.90	1.05			179.46

Yancey has 20 Sunday Schools, 106 officers and teachers and 900 scholars, says *American Baptist Year Book.*

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

Associations.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Membership.	Per Capita Contributions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Alexander	24	167	3,089	$0.12	$9.50	$10.00	$269.22	$71.66				$360.38
Alleghany-Grayson	11	12	459	.19	45.00	8.20	16.45	19.78				89.43
Ashe	29	109	1,627	.13	131.12	4.75	11.80	43.08		$4.30	$24.98	220.03
Beulah	14	18	878	.79	259.53	100.94	142.68	73.27	$63.65	44.00	7.02	691.09
Bladen	24	152	1,961	.44	242.16	151.99	239.23	121.53	50.01	53.05		857.97
Brier Creek *	26	123	3,236	.04			108.84	33.75				142.59
Brunswick *	23	96	1,722	.15	79.35	39.69	46.49	49.48	2.68	33.59	7.25	258.43
Brushy Mountain	22	208	2,196	.39	202.15	93.42	227.35	293.27	8.00	18.65	72.50	855.44
Buncombe	32	238	3,445	1.23	731.63	678.66	1,738.06	948.48	107.07		44.00	4,247.90
Caldwell	32	168	2,669	.24	122.31	86.54	269.35	152.93	15.37	6.57	4.20	656.17
Cape Fear-Columbus	36	212	3,768	.32	207.72	187.39	424,34	253.07	45.08	76.77		1,194.47
Carolina	22	151	2,784	.27	94.97	327.47	216 07	126.84				765.35
Catawba River	30	118	2,628	.36	141.77	54.89	326.03	412.43	10.38	4.47		949.97
Cedar Creek	22	188	2,392	.42	198.45	127.32	302.38	287.28	5.41	42.84	36.95	1,000.65
Central	31	259	4,316	1.08	1,407.66	712 00	1,245.07	936.85	222.44	59.79	80.01	4,663.76
Chowan	59	438	9,426	.58	1,269.02	949.38	1,627.80	1,203.68	240.00	165.60	41.16	5,496.63
Eastern	36	359	3,732	.67	813.34	278.33	525.71	683.65	105.71	106.90	11.16	2,524.80
Elkin *	12	59	1,037	.01	1.05			5.52		6.30		12.87
Flat River	37	323	4,968	.82	815.22	547.15	1,458.43	858.53	111 15	219.57	61.17	4,071.22
French Broad *	27	193	3,066	.18	181.61	79.73	73.12	207.93	14.50		10.00	566.89
Green River	43	224	4,745	.35	336.15	295.51	606.01	418.86				1,656.53
Haywood *	21	99	1,955	.22	12.74	101.08	114.93	186.35				428.10
Johnston	36	208	3,209	.78	1,098.47	254.81	374.59	458.77	119.60	101.67	64.89	2,516.17
Kings Mountain	37	337	7,005	.37	516.87	359.86	1,010.82	457.92	130.70	90.94	8.08	2,575.19
Liberty *	26	183	2,472	.59	358.28	179.33	405.55	360.17	93.13	59.93		1,456.39
Liberty-Ducktown *	28	107	2,461	.02	18.80	9.00	18.23					49.03
Little River	23	197	2,782	,69	659.16	210.13	462.79	474.39	42.26	43.20	37.99	1,929.92
Macon	25	147	2,517	.05	17.93	50.96	22.78	26.56				118.23
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	24	314	3,072	1.26	737.15	1,032.12	1,741.85	319.82	11.00	20.30		3,862.24
Mitchell	34	95	3,085	.09	39.00	96.42	113.23	33.10				281.75
Montgomery	19	47	1,378	.35	113.85	62.40	93.60	126.77	52.89	41.40		481.45
Mount Zion	43	423	7,005	1.08	1,791.55	1,439.94	2,136.23	1,474.53	328.55	258.29	175.38	7,604.47
Neuse-Atlantic *	46	303	3,310	1.29	1,236.34	576.99	811.03	1,070.15	441.20	87.30	58.00	4,281.01
New Found *	27	231	1,996	.26	21.00			47.81				68.81

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS—Continued.

Associations.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Membership.	Per Capita Contributions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Pee Dee	26	196	2,608	$0.79	$603.09	313.51	$564.14	411.53	$89.65	$85.41	$14.36	$2,081.69
Piedmont	27	372	2,798	1.65	1,029.46	1,010.46	1,197.96	1,129.10	114.65	122.83	37.34	4,641.80
Pilot Mountain	50	488	5,232	1.01	1,089.51	789.91	1,830.39	1,388.67	112.04	11.81	5.52	5,227.88
Raleigh	31	246	4,291	.98	816.84	583.49	1,607 16	805.74	115.01	160.56	128 99	4,218.09
Robeson	17	411	5,769	1.05	1,584.52	1,036 45	1,371.49	1,511 20	223.76	147.66	107.39	6,015.47
Sandy Creek	45	204	4,045	.62	475.14	453.18	690.26	774.39	93.38	33.98	24.17	2,541.50
Sandy Run	32	314	5,331	.26	361 01	276.27	328.80	367.30	13.20	47.29	10.00	1,403.87
South Fork	50	410	4,838	.91	1,093.48	350.09	2,016.64	803.53	105.30	81.60	43.46	4,494.10
South River	23	207	2,835	1.33	515.49	190.60	619.84	2,303.49	12.94	23.50	16.97	3,682.50
South Yadkin	37	336	4,444	.96	1,165.98	126.98	1,119.67	747.67	144.50	82.78	----------	3,981.58
Stanly *	24	254	2,643	.31	226.61	77.66	216.07	190.45	43.28	48.51	----------	822.22
Stone Mountain	21	72	1,059	.07	55.25	1.00	1.00	12.56	----------	7.50	----------	77.35
Stony Fork *	11	105	1,133	.17	117.39	----------	----------	22.71	----------	----------	----------	190.10
Surry *	25	108	1,578	.21	91.20	26.39	60.62	141.82	----------	7.01	----------	337.07
Tar River	100	739	10,977	1.11	3,775.70	1,702.62	2,216.56	3,938.40	296.09	159.02	105.53	12,193.92
Tennessee River *	34	172	2,561	.06	10.60	35.55	12.00	25.15	56.62	----------	----------	149.82
Three Forks	35	145	3,440	.12	29.96	57.00	207.46	107.82	5.19	6.86	5.52	419.81
Transylvania *	23	183	2,143	.04	30.61	26.12	20.07	15.90	----------	----------	----------	92.70
Tuckaseigee *	27	142	1,948	.03	19.22	6.40	17.90	13.19	----------	----------	----------	71.71
Union	36	302	4,280	.30	138.63	216.88	635.41	220.89	37.70	50.12	----------	1,299.63
West Chowan	52	620	11,281	.46	1,505.05	879.79	1,543.84	730.21	378.78	182.93	----------	5,220.60
Western North Carolina	23	104	1,750	.12	71.91	44.15	48.71	46.56	----------	4.25	----------	215.58
Wilmington	34	348	3,772	1.11	879.30	955.89	1,598.74	563.97	100.35	64.86	7.12	4,170.24
Yadkin	23	152	2,403	.16	80.79	56.18	58.61	141.73	7.00	18.92	19.19	382.60
Yancey *	29	56	2,934	.06	64.15	75.00	21.26	18.90	6.05	----------	----------	179.46
Total 1907	1,850	13,225	202,181	--------	29,738.61	18,697.96	35,485.13	28,714.80	4,178.27	2,892.86	1,210.30	120,917.93
Total 1906	1,807	11,105	194,485	--------	26,663.80	16,067.39	29,926.66	26,025.51	4,252.61	2,606.54	989.30	106,534.90
Gain	43	2,120	7,699	--------	3,074.81	2,630.57	5,559.47	2,689.29	----------	286.32	221.00	14,383.03

* Last year's Report.

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Figures for 1906 from Associations marked thus *. C in financial column signifies that contributions were sent to Treasurer but not reported in Associational Minutes.

Associations.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Enrollment.	Officers and Teachers.	Baptisms from Schools.	Branch Schools.	Evergreen Schools.	Contributed to S. S. Missions.	Churches having more S.S. Scholars than Church Members.	Standing.
Alexander	24	18	3,089	1,165	72	------	1	6	--------	2	* 5
Alleghany-Grayson	11	5	459	190	24	------	----	------	--------	2	* 5
Ashe	29	13	1,627	773	72	5	----	------	$24.98	7	* 5 7
Beulah	14	15	878	569	60	1	1	8	7.02	6	* 1 2 5 6 7
Bladen	24	16	1,961	871	67	40	----	10	--------	2	* 5
Brier Creek	28	20	3,236	1,594	126	------	3	------	C	2	* 5 7
Brunswick*	23	20	1,722	1,162	80	------	----	15	7.25	6	* 5 7
Brushy Mountain	22	21	2,196	1,839	102	117	2	5	12.50	9	* 5 6 7
Buncombe	32	31	3,445	3,121	230	76	3	21	44.00	12	* 5 6 7
Caldwell	32	35	2,669	1,955	110	------	3	8	4.20	7	* 1 2 5 6 7
Cape Fear-Columbus*	36	28	3,768	1,366	126	------	----	7	C	----------	* 5 6 7
Carolina	22	25	2,784	1,751	137	------	4	9	--------	8	* 1 2 5 6 7
Catawba River*	31	26	2,628	1,651	127	66	----	7	C	8	* 5 7
Cedar Creek	22	21	2,392	1,625	240	------	----	20	36.95	6	* 5 6 7
Central	31	30	4,316	3,223	281	139	----	25	80.01	8	* 5 6 7
Chowan	59	53	9,426	5,726	631	276	9	34	41.16	11	* 5 6 7
Eastern	36	31	3,732	1,967	213	169	1	29	11.16	6	* 5 6 7
Elkin*	12	20	1,037	1,500	150	------	----	------	--------	----------	* 1 2 4 5 6
Flat River	37	36	4,968	2,789	234	------	----	20	61.17	5	* 5 6 7
French Broad*	27	23	3,066	2,091	140	------	----	9	10.00	6	* 5 6 7
Green River	43	40	4,745	2,491	240	224	1	18	--------	8	* 5 6 7
Haywood*	21	15	1,955	1,376	89	18	----	7	C	6	* 5 7
Johnston	36	32	3,209	2,685	199	100	1	20	64 89	14	* 5 6 7
Kings Mountain	37	36	7,005	3,691	284	198	1	28	8.08	3	* 5 6 7
Liberty*	26	22	2,472	2,045	151	------	----	15	C	11	* 5 7
Liberty-Ducktown*	28	26	2,461	1,531	60	------	----	------	--------	3	* 5 6
Little River	23	22	2,782	2,133	140	------	----	12	37.99	7	* 5 6 7
Macon	25	24	2,517	1,596	132	------	5	3	C	6	* 5 6 7
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	24	23	3,072	3,137	189	57	----	15	--------	9	* 4 5 6 7
Mitchell	34	17	3,085	1,571	92	------	----	------	--------	6	* 5
Montgomery*	19	13	1,378	796	75	------	----	9	--------	1	* 5
Mount Zion	43	40	7,005	5,757	379	266	----	27	175.38	14	* 5 6 7
Neuse-Atlantic	46	40	3,310	2,953	285	168	----	33	58.09	23	* 5 6 7
New Found*	27	15	1,996	(?) 750	60	------	----	------	--------	----------	* 5
Pee Dee	26	25	2,603	1,565	162	------	2	23	14.36	2	* 5 6 7
Piedmont	27	23	2,798	3,091	209	190	----	18	37.34	18	* 4 5 6 7
Pilot Mountain	50	50	5,232	5,129	393	208	7	25	5.52	25	* 2 5 6 7
Raleigh	31	31	4,291	5,065	172	116	----	23	128.99	12	* 1 2 4 5 6 7
Robeson	47	48	5,769	4,154	366	186	2	48	107.39	15	* 2 3 4 5 6 7
Sandy Creek	45	38	4,015	2,582	251	115	----	23	24.17	11	* 5 6 7
Sandy Run	32	32	5,331	3,281	278	------	1	28	10.00	7	* 2 5 6 7
South Fork	50	42	4,838	4,057	332	174	----	26	43.46	23	* 5 6 7
South River	23	21	2,835	1,889	210	------	----	10	16,97	3	* 5 6 7
South Yadkin	37	33	4,144	3,333	255	123	----	23	C	16	* 5 6 7
Stanly*	24	24	2,643	1,740	164	93	----	15	--------	4	* 1 2 5 6 7
Stone Mountain	21	19	1,059	884	90	10	2	3	--------	8	* 5 6
Stony Fork*	14	11	1,133	813	50	------	----	------	--------	6	* 5 6
Surry*	25	30	1,578	1,306	60	------	6	5	--------	----------	* 1 2 5 6
Tar River	100	98	10,977	8,216	704	321	10	61	105.53	32	* 5 6 7
Tennessee River*	34	32	2,561	1,929	78	46	3	2	C	10	* 5 6 7
Three Forks	35	35	3,440	2,472	209	29	2	12	5.52	12	* 2 5 6 7
Transylvania*	23	22	2,143	1,474	103	------	----	1	--------	7	* 5 6
Tuckaseigee	27	26	1,948	1,317	122	------	----	3	--------	9	* 5 6
Union	36	34	4,280	2,291	184	105	----	20	C	2	* 5 6 7
West Chowan	52	51	11,281	6,547	505	------	----	32	C	6	* 5 6 7
Western North Carolina	23	29	1,750	1,684	110	12	6	7	--------	11	* 1 2 6
Wilmington	34	32	3,772	2,505	210	----	1	17	7.12	11	* 5 6 7
Yadkin	23	21	2,403	1,691	130	40	----	10	19.19	7	* 5 6 7
Yancey	29	20	2,934	1,006	106	------	----	5	--------	----------	* 5
Total	1850	1679	202,181	139,467	11,050	3,688	77	859	1,210.30	481	----------

Standards: * 1, means a Sunday School in every church; *2, as many Sunday Schools (including branch schools) as churches; *3, every Sunday School evergreen; *4, larger Sunday School enrollment than church membership; *5, S. S Conventions, Unions or Institutes during the year; *6, every school reported in associational minutes; *7, contributes to "Sunday School Missions."

BLANKS AND CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

Associations.	Churches not Reporting Membership.	Churches not Reporting Pastors.	Churches not Reporting Baptisms.	Churches contributing to State Missions.	Churches contributing to Home Missions.	Churches contributing to Foreign Miss.	Churches contributing to Orphanage.	Churches contributing to Ministerial Education.	Churches contributing to Aged Ministers.	Churches contributing to S. S. Missions.	Churches contributing to all Objects.	Churches contributing to no Object.
Alexander			7	2	1	22	11					1
Alleghany-Grayson	1	4	7	5	2	4	3					6
Ashe	1	1	11	17	3	5	15		2	12		10
Beulah			9	13	11	9	7	10	9	4	4	1
Bladen	3	3	8	18	16	16	17	8	11			4
Brier Creek*			8			20	8					7
Brunswick *		3	11	19	18	18	17	4	16	3		3
Brushy Mountain			5	16	14	17	20	4	11	6	3	1
Buncombe	1		13	18	19	20	23	2		12		8
Caldwell		1	12	10	8	20	26	2	3	3	3	3
Cape Fear-Columbus*	1	6	13	25	21	27	22	7	18			5
Carolina			9	12	9	17	16					4
Catawba River			13	23	15	23	24	1	4			5
Cedar Creek	1	2	4	18	16	19	19	2	10	3		2
Central		1	6	30	28	27	28	20	13	10	4	1
Chowan	3	12	25	46	41	43	45	28	30	6	5	11
Eastern		4	3	35	33	35	36	24	30	4	3	
Elkin*			5				5					7
Flat River		2	6	33	32	32	33	14	21	11	7	3
French Broad		5	9	12	7	8	20	2		1		6
Green River	1	1	13	32	31	33	33					7
Haywood	3	12	11	5	6	9	11					10
Johnston			5	35	34	34	33	32	31	31	30	1
Kings Mountain		1	4	36	34	35	35	32	32	2	2	1
Liberty*			4	36	35	37	36	30	31	2	2	
Liberty-Ducktown*		1	18	4	3	6						18
Little River		1	4	22	22	22	21	13	15	18	10	1
Macon		4	11	9	12	10	13					8
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus		1	4	17	16	19	12	2	11		1	4
Mitchell	1	2	21	10	7	8	5				1	17
Montgomery	1		10	16	16	16	16	15	13		1	3
Mount Zion	1	2	5	42	39	42	42	33	37	32	28	1
Neuse-Atlantic		8	18	39	39	37	68	33	32	29	14	9
New Found		1	10	14			15					10
Pee Dee		1	3	25	25	25	25	16	25	3	2	1
Piedmont			8	26	23	23	24	22	19	14	13	1
Pilot Mountain	2	6	15	43	22	42	47	21	3	1		6
Raleigh			7	29	31	29	31	19	24	21	15	
Robeson		1	8	46	45	46	44	31	29	21	15	
Sandy Creek	2	2	11	40	40	41	40	25	16	7	3	3
Sandy Run			3	29	28	28	26	2	21	1	1	3
South Fork	1	4	8	44	33	38	37	11	19	10	3	2
South River			4	22	14	19	19	3	6	4	1	
South Yadkin		4	7	32	31	33	33	28	29		1	3
Stanly*		1	4	22	23	23	22	20	21			1
Stone Mountain			9	5	1	1	4		2			15
Stony Fork*		2	4	6			6					6
Surry*			5	16	9	8	10		7			3
Tar River	1	8	24	93	59	41	79	20	28	15	7	7
Tennessee River*		2	16	6	12	4	9	5				16
Three Forks		1	12	6	13	24	28	3	4	3	2	2
Transylvania		4	9	2	5	4	4					17
Tuckaseigee	1	3	13	6	5	9	13					13
Union	1	1	4	33	34	35	35	11	19			1
West Chowan		3	11	49	49	49	31	45	27			2
Western North Carolina		6	13	11	9	11	11		4			9
Wilmington		2	8	30	29	29	32	15	20	3	3	2
Yadkin	1	1	3	20	14	15	21	1	12	2	1	2
Yancey*		7	16	8	14	5	3					15
Total	26	136	547	1,318	1,159	1,227	1,389	620	715	302	185	308

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.

Associations.	Moderator.	Clerk.	Place of Next Meeting.
Alexander	J. W. Watts, Liledown	J. J. H. Pool, Taylorsville	Concord, October 1.
Alleghany-Grayson	E. Blevins, Whitehead	J. F. Cheek, Whitehead	
Asbe	E. Tucker, Grassy Creek, 2	M. M. Blevins, Crumpler	Beaver Creek, September 8.
Beulah	W. T. Bryant, Milton	James W. Vernon, Bushyfork	Trinity.
Bladen	R. M. Hilburn, Bladenboro	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg	Abbottsburg, November 4.
* Brier Creek	N. M. Felts, Lovelace	J. M. Crater, Cycle	
* Brunswick	J. A. Mintz, Shallotte	Isaac Jenrette, Regan	
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro	New Hope, August 21.
Buncombe	J. P. Morgan, Asheville	C. D. Creasman, Asheville	Jupiter.
Caldwell	J. V. McCall, Lenoir	T. N. Thomas, Lenoir	Lower Creek, September 24.
* Cape Fear-Columbus	N. S. Ballard, Clarkton	J. H. Williamson, Chadbourn	
Carolina	T. H. Posey, Hendersonville	T. A. Drake, Hendersonville	Fruitland, October 8.
Catawba River	W. F. Hull, Camp Creek	J. G. Benfield, Dogwood	
Cedar Creek	W. R. Johnson, Cedar Creek	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville	Bladen Union, October 14.
Central	John E. Ray, Raleigh	C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest	Mount Vernon, September 29.
Chowan	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville	Jas. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Columbia.
Eastern	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	A. F. Robinson, Clinton	Warsaw, October 6.
* Elkin	N. N. Myers, Round Mountain	T. C. DeBorde, Roaring Gap	
Flat River	P. H. Fontaine, Woodsdale, 2	J. C. Howard, Oxford, 6	Mount Harmony, July 14.
* French Broad	John Ammons, Mars Hill	H. M. Fagan, Mars Hill	
Green River	D. J. Hunt, Union Mills	A. L. Rucher, Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton, October 2.
* Haywood	W. H. Woodall, Clyde	H. N. Sentelle, Clyde	
Johnston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield	Selma, November 6.
Kings Mountain	A. C. Irvin, Shelby, 5	D. S. Lovelace, Shelby, 3	New Prospect, September 24.
Liberty	J. W. Noell, Lexington	P. S. Vann, Wallburg	Denton, August 18.
* Liberty-Ducktown	B. M. Ledford, Ranger	D. T. McNabb, Hiwassee	
Little River	C. P. Norris, Lillington	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Chalybeate Springs, October 29.
Macon	T. C. Bryson, West's Mills	H. D. Dean, Franklin	Corveta, August 20.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	W. C. Dowd, Charlotte	T. D. Maness, Concord	Clear Creek, September 8.
Mitchell	S. M. Greene, Clarissa	W. F. Dodson, Bakersville	Silver Chapel, September 17.
* Montgomery	K. C. Horner, Troy	C. T. Greene, Canby, (deceased)	
Mount Zion	C. J. Thompson, Durham	C. L. Haywood, Durham	
Neuse-Atlantic	J. M. Parrott, Kinston	T. H. King, LaGrange	Kinston, November 4.
* New Found	C. C. Clubb, Alexander	W. N. Martin, Asheville, 4	
Pee Dee	H. C. Dockery, Rockingham	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	Laurinburg, October 22.
Piedmont	F. H. Jones, Reidsville	W. H. Eller, Greensboro	Ramseur.
Pilot Mountain	D. F. King, Leaksville	S. W. Hall, Pinnacle	Mount Olive.
Raleigh	E. L. Middleton, Cary	J. C. Birdsong, Raleigh	Green Level, October 28.
Robeson	C. H. Durham, Lumberton	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Red Springs, November 28.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—Continued.

Associations.	Moderator.	Clerk.	Place of Next Meeting.
Sandy Creek	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro	R. B. Lineberry, Manndale	Carthage, October 2.
Sandy Run	J. M. Hamrick, Henrietta	G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro	Henrietta, October.
South Fork	W. A. Graham, Machpelah	R. S. Lewis, Dallas	Gastonia, First, October 22.
South River	J. L. Autry, Autryville	John A. Oates, Fayetteville	
South Yadkin	J. N. Stallings, Salisbury	V. M. Swalm, Statesville, 7	Statesville, September 3.
Stanly	C. J. Black, Big Lick	D. S. Morton, Whitley	
Stone Mountain	C. Blevins, New Life	C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill	Fair Plains, September 24.
Stony Fork	Thomas L. Day, Blowing Rock	W. M. Lee, Summit	
* Surry	J. G. Burruss, Rockford	J. A. Snow, Dobson	
Tar River	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount	A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	Sandy Creek, October 7.
* Tennessee River	T. F. Deitz, Bryson City	John Howard, Robbinsville	
Three Forks	W. S. Farthing, Sugar Grove	Smith Hagaman, Vilas	Forest Grove, September 1.
Transylvania	W. M. Henry, Brevard	T. C. Henderson, Quebec	
* Tuckaseigee	F. A. Brown, Sylva	W. E. Gaillard, Sylva	
Union	J. W. Bivens, Wingate	W. T. Bancom, Monroe, 6	Union, October 8.
West Chowan	W. P. Shaw, Winton	N. W. Britton, Winton	Aulander, October 27.
Western North Carolina	J. T. Platt, Hayesville	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	Little Brasstown, August 27.
Wilmington	G. E. Leftwick, Wilmington	C. E. McCullen, Burgaw	Wallace, October 13.
Yadkin	M. L. Woodhouse, Boonville	J. S. Martin, Benbow	Oak Grove, August 6.
Yancey			

* Last year.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Name and Location.	*Date of Going Out.*	*Name and Location.*	*Date of Going Out.*
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888	Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	1888	Lanneau, Miss Sophie, China	1903
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885	Newton, W. C., Teng Chow, China	1903
Bryan, Mrs. R. T., Shanghai, China	1885	Owen, J. C., Pingtu, China	1899
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China	1899	Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China	1894
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Japan	1906	Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	1888
Greene, G. W., Canton, China	1891		

BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES IN NORTH CAROLINA.

Name and Location	When Founded	President or Principal	Enrollment 1906-'07	Enrollment Nov. 1, '07	Teachers this year		Value of Property	Next Commencement
					Male	Female		
Atlantic Institute, Morehead City	1900	A. W. Setzer	96	104	1	2	$6,000	
Bap. University for Women, Raleigh	1899	R. T. Vann	390	372	5	23	200,000	May 25-27
*Bethel Hill, Bethel Hill		B. D. Thames	75		1	4	5,000	
Boiling Spgs. High School, Shelby, rfd	1907	J. D. Huggins	68	68	1	4	20,000	May 14.
*Bowman Academy, Bakersville		S. J. Turner	114		2		3,000	
Buie's Creek Academy, Buie's Creek	1887	J. A. Campbell	580	375	6	5	20,000	May 8-14.
Chowan Bapt. Fem. Inst. Murfreesboro	1848	John C. Scarborongh	141	112	2	9	75,000	May 14.
Dell School, Delway	1902	C. M. Beach	133	102	3	2	6,000	April 3.
*Fruitland Inst. Hendersonville, r f.d.	1899	T. H. Posey	130		2	2	4,700	
Haywood Institute, Clyde		W. H. Woodall	258	58	2	3	10,000	May 6
Leaksville-Spray Inst., Leaksville	1905	J. A. Beam	193		4	6	31,200	May 15-18
Lenoir Academy, Lenoir	1898		195				7,000	
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill	1857	R. L. Moore	352	227	2	4	22,000	May 3-6.
*Murphy Baptist School, Murphy	1904	J. A. White	75		1	3	6,000	
Orange Grove School, Hillsboro, r.f.d.	1897	James F. Greason	125	65	5	2	6,000	May 20.
Oxford Female Seminary, Oxford	1850	F. P. Hobgood	124	110	1	9	30,000	May 21.
Round Hill Academy, Union Mills	1899	J. W. Whitley	126	147	1	4	3,500	May 7.
Sandy Cr'k Bap. Inst. Mt. Veruon Spgs	1897	W. T. Hurst	60		1	3	2,000	
South Fork Institute, Maiden	1901	O. L. Stringfield	90	95	1	4	15,000	May 17-18.
Sylva Collegiate Institute, Sylva	1899	F. A. Brown	163	81	1	2	7,000	April 26-28.
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest	1838	W. L. Poteat	353	257	28		443,368	May 20-22.
*Wingate School, Wingate	1896	M. B. Dry	258		3	2	3,000	
Winterville High School, Winterville	1900	G. E. Lineberry	253	191	2	4	13,500	May 15.
*Yancey Coll. Inst., Burnville		E. E. Hawkins	114		2		6,000	
Total			4,476	2,348	77	97	$944,268	

*Last year's figures.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Embracing Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries and Sunbeam Societies.

Associations.	Vice-President for Association.	Number of Societies.	Contributions.
Alexander			
Alleghany-Grayson	Mrs. W. C. Fields, Sparta		
Ashe	Mrs. H. A. Eller, Berlin		
Atlantic	Mrs. C. B. Paul, Batchelor	23	$224.93
Beulah	Mrs. Mattie Jennings, Blanche	10	45.98
Bladen	Mrs. S. D. Singletary, Bladenboro	5	33.30
Brier Creek			
Brushy Mountain	Mrs. W. F. Staley, North Wilkesboro	4	10.00
Buncombe	Miss E. A. Draughon, Asheville	17	1,157.17
Brunswick	Mrs. David Ward, Suburb	13	63.59
Caldwell	Mrs. J. V. McCall, Lenoir	2	35.93
Cape Fear-Columbus	Mrs. Lucy Williamson, Whiteville	10	63.89
Carolina	Mrs. W. N. Edgerton, Hendersonville	6	83.08
Catawba River	Mrs. R. L. Spainhour, Morganton	2	39.73
Cedar Creek	Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills	9	68.93
Central	Miss Mary Taylor, Wake Forest	29	1,079.66
Chowan	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	43	792.21
Eastern	Mrs. Florence H. Stewart, Clinton	23	291.39
Elkin			
Flat River	Miss Evye Street, Mill Creek	31	696.01
French Broad	Mrs. M. G. Hudgins, Marshall	22	126.77
Green River	Mrs. A. L. Grayson, Rutherfordton	29	174.33
Haywood	Mrs. W. C. Allen, Waynesville	9	64.95
Johnston	Mrs. Ashley Horne, Clayton	37	365.93
Kings Mountain	Mrs. William Archer, Shelby	35	403.36
Liberty	Mrs. P. S. Vann Wallburg	16	280.98
Liberty-Ducktown	Mrs. B. M. Ledford, Ranger	1	
Little River	Mrs J. W. Gooch, Dunn	19	120.93
Macon	Mrs. M. L. Richman, West's Mills		
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Mrs. L. D. Price, Charlotte 4	19	1,308.26
Mitchell	Mrs. Lucretia Young, Ledger	16	190.65
Montgomery	Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy	6	63.44
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Chas. L. Haywood, Durham	55	2,071.00
Neuse	Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro	34	711.83
New Found	Mrs. A. H. Hipps, Spring Creek	5	2.00
Pee Dee	Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro	23	402.71
Piedmont	Mrs. R. W. Stone Greensboro	28	1,054.13
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. A. L. Betts, Winston-Salem	29	669.07
Raleigh	Mrs. J. H. Weathers, Raleigh	26	747.31
Robeson	Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton	45	1,042.40
Sandy Creek	Miss Minnie Holding, Sanford	21	354.50
Sandy Run	Mrs. T. G. Hamrick, Caroleen	16	122.88
South Fork	Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia	15	629.35
South River	Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg	20	363.53
South Yadkin	Mrs. Delia Burke, Statesville	24	450.13
Stanly	Mrs. B. W. N. Simms, Albemarle	9	17.55
Stone Mountain	Mrs J. S. Kilby, Trap Hill		
Stony Fork			
Surry	Mrs. W. L. Reece, Dobson	1	36.35
Tar River	Mrs. S. Justus Everett, Williamston	77	1,925.86
Tennesser River		1	
Three Forks	Mrs. J. F. Davis, Boone		
Transylvania	Mrs. W. H. Duckworth, Brevard	2	2.00
Tuckaseigee	Mrs. W. E. Gaillard, Sylva	5	13.54
Union	Mrs. T. B. Ashcraft, Monroe	10	289.45
West Chowan	Miss Essie Wynn, Union	85	1,332.68
Western North Carolina		2	
Wilmington	Mrs. Georgia Pritchard, Wilmington	17	512.49
Yadkin			
Yancey	Miss Martha Sullinger, Burnsville	8	15.37
No Association given			171.59
Total		994	20,804.89

Many Societies have not reported membership figures this year. The aggregate is not less than 12,000.

OFFICERS WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

President: Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents: Mrs. Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. D. T. Sasser, Durham; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; Mrs. S. H. Burt, Wilmington; Mrs. W. R. Gwaltney, Hickory.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Raleigh.

Treasurer: Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. J. H. Weathers, Raleigh.

Secretary Young Woman's Auxiliary: Miss Mary K. Applewhite, Raleigh.

Band Superintendent: Miss Ellzabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh.

Central Committee, Raleigh; Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. J. A. Briggs, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Miss Susan Clark, Mrs. Walter Clark, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Mrs. J. C. Massee, Miss Maud Reid, Mrs. W. C. Tyree; Mrs. R. E. Royall, Wake Forest.

The next meeting of the Union will be held at Gastonia, the fourth week in March, 1908.

COLORED BAPTISTS IN NORTH CAROLINA.

[Compiled from American Baptist Year Book, 1907.]

Associations, 44; churches, 1,326; ordained ministers, 995; baptisms, 7,425; total membership, 146,713.

Sunday schools. 1,058; officers and teachers, 5,092; total enrollment, 63,741; Sunday school expenses, $11,785.48.

Number of meeting-houses, 1,115; value of church property, $600,978.

Contributions for church expenses, $124,250; State Missions, $7,005.-03; Home Missions, $4,941.90; Foreign Missions, $6,424.62; Bible and publication work, $1,826.39; Education, $9,885.15; Miscellaneous, $4,628.-35. Total, $169.231.26.

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS NOW ATTENDING THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, K. Y.

Thirty students were registered from North Carolina early in November: Ira E. D. Andrews, W. W. Barnes, J. S. Cobb, J. R. Cullom, H. C. Dunn, B. E. Dunn, E. M. Harris, M. L. Harris, L. C. Honeycutt, C. A. Sigmon, J. D. Howell, D. J. Hunt, A. V. Joyner, J. M. Justice, C. A. Leonard, J. C. Linney, L. A. Parker, J. A. Snow, Zeno Wall, W. E. Watkins, J. B. Weatherspoon; the following being accompanied by their wives: T. B. Davis, C. V. Brooks, T. J. Owen, R. A. McFarland, E. R. Harris, C. M. Murchison, C. T. Tew, Jesse McCarter and E. C. Andrews.

The following young ladies from North Carolina are registered in the Woman's Missionary Training School: Miss Gertrude Abernethy, Miss Beulah Bowden, Miss Cora E. Ervin and Miss Irene Haire.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place of Meeting.	President.	Recording Secretaries.
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount
1831	Rogers' Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James MacDaniel
1836	County Line	do	do
1837	May's Chapel	do	do
1838	Brown's	do	do
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do
1841	do	do	do
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch
1846	do	do	do
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer
1848	Rockford	do	do
1849	Oxford	James MacDaniel	do
1850	Louisburg	do	do
1851	Wilmington	do	do
1852	Smithfield	do	do
1853	New Bern	do	do
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon
1857	Hertford	do	do
1858	Raleigh	do	do
1859	Charlotte	do	do
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks
1861	Raleigh	do	do
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp
1864	Warrenton	do	do
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer
1867	Wilmington	do	do T. M. Hughes
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do do
1870	Raleigh	do	do do
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F. R. Underwood
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham do
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do do
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Biggs
1878	Charlotte	Wm. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Biggs, G. W Greene
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. I. Shaw
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw
1883	Edenton	do	do do
1884	Raleigh	do	do do
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene
1886	Wilmington	do	do do
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do
1888	Greensboro	do	do do
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do
1890	Shelby	do	do do
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb
1892	Raleigh	do	do do
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do
1894	Charlotte	do	do do
1895	Greensboro	do	do do
1896	Morganton	do	do Hight C. Moore
1897	Oxford	do	do do
1898	Greenville	do	do do
1899	Asheville	do	do do
1900	Raleigh	do	do do
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do
1902	Durham	do	do do
1903	Charlotte	do	do do
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do
1906	Greensboro	do	do do
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do do

OF THE CONVENTION.

Corresponding Secretary.	Treasurer.	Preacher of Introductory Sermon.
John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
do	do	John Armstrong.
do	do	William P. Biddle.
do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
do	do	(Minutes Mutilated).
do	William Roles	John Kerr.
do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
do	do	James S. Mims.
do	do	John Armstrong.
do	do	J. J. Finch.
do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
do	do	Eli Phillips.
S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
do	do	W. T. Brooks.
do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
do	do	Wm. Hooper.
do	do	James MacDaniel.
A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
do	do	Address by President.
T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
do	do	J. S. Walthall.
B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
N. B. Cobb *	do	N. B. Cobb.
do	do	Address by President.
do	do	W. M. Wingate.
do	do	A. McDowell.
W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick.
do	do	James P. Boyce, of S. Carolina.
do	do	J. L. Carroll.
do	do	John Mitchell.
do	do	J. L. Carroll
J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall.
do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
do	do	J. C. Hiden.
do	do	R. H. Marsh.
J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey.
do	do	H. A. Brown.
do	do	T. W. Babb.
do	N. B. Broughton	(Not recorded).
John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Mundy.
do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith.
do	do	F. H. Jones.
do	do	T. E. Skinner.
do	do	H. A. Brown.
do	do	A. G. McManaway.
do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
do	do	J. M. McManaway.
do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.
do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade.
do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill.
do	do	T. H. Pritchard.
do	do	Thomas Hume.
do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
do	do	J. W. Carter.
do	do	T. J. Taylor.
John E. White	do	A. M. Simms.
do	do	J. B. Richardson.
do	do	A. C. Barron.
do	do	W. S. Penick
do	do	R. T. Vann.
Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines.
do	do	W. C. Tyree.
do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
do	do	C. W. Duke.
do	do	J. W. Lynch.
do	do	J. M. Frost (of Tenn.)
do	do	Fred. D. Hale.
do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.

*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS.

Reported pastors marked thus *.

Abernathy, R. B., Hildebrand.
Abernathy, J. W., Matthews.
*Adams, G. W., Fair Plains.
*Adams, J. Q., Charlotte.
*Adams, M. A., Ahoskie.
Adams, N. A., Rusk.
*Adams, J. J., Whiteville.
Adderton, W. S., Denton.
*Alderman, J. O. Mege.
*Alderman, J. M., Delway.
Aldridge, J. B., Saluda.
*Allen, N. J., Belcross.
Allen, John, Waverly.
Allison, O. A., Penrose.
*Allison, E., Brevard.
Aman, D. F., Marines.
*Ammons, J. A. Needmore.
*Ammons, John, Mars Hill.
Anderson, J. W., Asheville.
*Annas, J. R., Saw Mills.
Arnette, H. B., Crossmore.
*Arnette, J. M., Durham.
Arrington, J. A., Mars Hill.
*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.
*Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.
Arrowood, A. W., Mars Hill.
*Ayscue, J. E., Greenville.
*Atkinson. J. W., Neuse.
*Austin, D. M., Charlotte.
Austin, J. H. Hamlet.
*Ayers, W. A., New Bern.

*Bailey, L. J., Walnut Run.
Bain, G. A., Dunn.
*Baker, T. J., Parkton.
*Baker, A. C., Monroe.
Baldwin, M., Huntsville.
Baldwin, J. R., Silas Creek.
*Ballard, W. S., Clarkton.
*Ballard, J. M., Macpelah.
*Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
Barker, A. N., Grade.
Barker, H. M., Peachtree.
*Barker, J. M., Lomax.
Barker, W. F., Bud.
*Barnes, S. B., Branning.
*Barnes, K., Orrum.
†Barrett, W. C., Durham.
*Barrett, W. A. Star.
*Barrett, J. L., Pinnacle.
Barr, J. S. Pinckton.
*Bans, W. L., Old Fort.
*Battle, H. W., Kinston.
*Baucom, H. W., Wake Forest.
*Beach, J. J., Kings Mountain.
*Beach, W. R., Raleigh.
*Beam, J. A., Leaksville.
*Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.
*Beaver, C. E., Abernethy.
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
*Beck, A. L., Oconalufty.
*Beck, A. W., Penrose.
*Beeker, S. J., Spray.
Bell, J. W., Faison.
*Benfield, J. G., Dogwood.
*Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.
*Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.
*Bennett, J. L. Wingate.
*Bennett, J. M., Burgaw.
Bennett, R. J., New Hill.
Bentley, J. A., Pilot Mountain.
Betts, Alvin, Raleigh.
*Betts, A. L., Winston-Salem.
Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
*Bilbro, W. L., Pollocksville.
Bingham, D. A., Mulberry.
*Binkley, J. N., Harmony.
*Bivens, J. A., Monroe.
Blackburn, S., Bud.
*Black, C. J., Big Lick.
Blackwell, J. W., Unaka.
*Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
*Blalock, T. L., Ching Kiang, China.
*Blalock, J. G., Oxford.
†Blanchard, C. W., Raleigh.
Bland, Wm., Hawley's Store.
*Blankenship, J. A. Indian Creek.
*Blanton, J. C., Kings Mountain.
*Blevins, C., New Life.
*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
*Blevins, W. J. A., New Life.
*Blevins, N. M., Green Cove, Va.
Blevins, S., Dehart.
Bobbitt, Walter, Vaughns.
Bogert, C. P., Edenton.
*Bomar, E. E., Charlotte.
*Bomer, S. J., Cowpens, S. C.
*Boone, J. B., Hendersonville.
Boone, J. R., Estatoe.
*Booth, J. H., New Hill.
*Bostick, W. M., Onvil.

† Editor Biblical Recorder.

Bostick, G. P., Shanghai, China.
Bostick, W. D., Shanghai, China.
*Bowen, J. D., Apex.
Bowen, W. C., Galloway.
*Bowers, J. P. Littleton.
Boyd, J. P., Polkton.
*Bradley, J. A., Beach.
*Bradley, W. T., Morgan Hill.
*Bradley, W. L., Etna.
Bradshaw, James, Penley.
†Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
*Brickhouse, L. C., Maple.
*Bridges, Joseph Lattimore.
*Bridges, S. A., Rutherfordton.
*Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
*Bridges, D. P., Smithfield.
Bridges, J. B., Jugtown.
Briggs, H. W., Swiss.
Briggs, J. W., Mars Hill.
Briggs, L. P., Grape Vine.
Briggs, W. K., Briggsville.
Bright, A., Spring Creek.
*Bright, A. J., Leaksville.
*Brinkley, J. N., Net.
*Brisson, W. L., Guyton.
Brisson, W. M., Guyton.
*Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
*Britt, D. C., Rutherfordton.
*Britt, W. L., Davis.
*Britt, P. T., Lumberton.
Brock, S. R., Monroe.
*Brooks, E. M., Albemarle.
*Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
‡Brown, A. E., Asheville.
*Brown, Asa, Riverside.
*Brown, T. L., Canton.
*Brown, T. K., Black Mountain.
*Brown, J. W., Trap Hill.
Brown, C. C., Mt. Airy.
Brown, S. F., McGrady.
*Brown, L. A., Funston.
*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
Brown, S. D., Hamptonville.
*Brown, W. V., Cycle.
*Bryant, J. W., Charity.
Bryant, L., Cypress.
*Buchanan, E., Garden City.
*Buchanan, C. S., Dillsboro.
Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park.
Buchanan. W. S., Clarissa.
Buff, P. F., Shoup's Ford.
*Bullock, C. P., Clarendon.
*Bumgardner, A. P., Cæsar.
*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville.
*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
*Burns, A. F., Wahoo.
*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
*Burger, G. F., Suit.
*Burleson, A. M., Sylva.
Burrell, L. C., Hayesville.
*Byrd, R. L., Tolarsville.

Cade, Baylus, Shelby.
*Caines, S. J., Daisy, S. C.
Caines, J. T., Shallotte.
Caines, J. W., Shallotte.
*Caines, W. R., Chadbourn.
*Caldwell, C. A., Maiden.
*Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
*Cale, D., Potecasi.
*Cale, J. F., Rich Square.
Callahan, N. A., Shallotte.
Calhoun, C. T., Medlin.
*Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
Calloway, J. N., Jefferson.
Camp, T. C., Hayesville.
*Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
*Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.
*Campbell, W. P., Seven Springs.
Campbell, W. T., Japan.
Cannon, W. M., Whaley.
*Carroll, R. D., Newton.
Carroll, S. T., Virgil.
*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
*Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.
*Carson, J. T., Willetts.
Carswell, S., Burningtown.
Carter, I. M., Bernice.
Carter, Henry, Garland.
*Carter, A. D., Garland.
Carter, James, Laurel Branch.
*Cashwell, C. S., Mocksville.
Cashwell, J., Bladenboro.
*Cashwell, R. N., Parkton.
*Cassiday, W. A., Hayesville.
Cathron, J. T., Hayesville.
*Caudle, A. B., Wadesboro.
*Caudle, T. A., Courtney.
Caudle, T. J., Charlotte.
*Caudill, R. E., Dockery.
*Chafin, A. F., Seven Springs.
*Chambliss, T. W., Wadesboro.
*Champion. R. C., Landrum.
Chapman, H. R., Wake Forest.
*Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
Childers, W. R., Taylorsville.
*Church, G. H., Durham.
*Church, W. N., Summit.
*Clarke, F. N., Mars Hill.
Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
Clark, M. L. Morganton.
*Clubb, C. C., Alexander.

†Evangelist for Western N. C.
‡Sec'y Mount'n Work, Home Board.

Clenny, L. C., Silver.
*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
Coley, W. J. Northside.
Collier, R. D., Godwin.
*Colly, J. D., Glencoe.
*Comer, W. T., Windy Gap.
*Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
Conway, W. W., Granite Falls.
Cook, Floyd, Cowarts.
Cook, H. B., Medlin.
Cook, J. H., Lark.
*Cook, R. L., Addie.
*Cook, W. N. Lenoir.
*Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.
*Cole, C. D., Grantville.
Cope, C. M., Trap Hil.
Copeland, J. E.. Buck Spring.
*Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.
Corn, N. W., Lead.
Corn, J. P., Flat Rock, 2.
Corn, N. P. N., Outlook.
*Coram, R. P., Boonville.
*Cordell, J. C.. Beech.
*Cothren, Grant, Trap Hill.
†Craig, B., Rocky Mount.
*Crater, A. A., Wake Forest.
Creasman, W. B., Asheville.
*Cree, A., Embro.
*Creech, Worley, Kenly.
*Crews, R. W., Germanton.
*Crisp, John, Norris.
Crisp, J. H. M., Bushnell.
Crisp, J. F., Lenoir.
*Crisp, S. M., Japan.
*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
Crisp, R. H., Dorsey.
*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
*Croom, H. M., Old Fort.
*Cross, R. D., Morehead City.
Crow, W., Grapevine.
*Crudup, Josiah. Rockingham.
*Crutchfield, T. S., Thomasville.
*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
Cunningham, H. A., Swain.
*Currant, J. M., Buck Shoal.
*Curtis, L. M., Ahoskie.

*Davenport, J. E. M.. Troy.
*Davis, M. P., Coleraine.
*Davis, W. H., Winton.
*Davis, A. C., Olive Branch.
*Davis, A. W., Webster.
*Davis, J. F., Blowing Rock.
*Davis, P. S. C., Belhaven.
*Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
*Davis, W. R., Salisbury.

†Evangelist for Eastern N. C.

Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
Dehart, T. S., Etna.
Dennis, J. D., Polk.
Denton, J. R., Dysartville.
*Devenny, J. V., Shelby, 3.
Devin, R. I., Oxford.
*Deweese, E. A., Murphy.
Deweese, L., Outlook.
Dietz, J. S., Pearson.
*Dietz, T. F., Bryson City.
*Dills, M. S. Young Harris, Ga.
*Dixon, L. R., Goldston.
*Dixon, T., Fallston.
*Doan, J. R., Henderson.
*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
*Dowell, G. J., Williamston.
*Dowell, C. L., Carthage.
Dowell, J., Jennings.
*Downey, J. W., East Durham.
Dudley, H. L., Asheville.
*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
Duncan, J. W., Moravian Falls.
Duncan, H. J., Clinton.
*Duncan, G. C., Leaksville.
Dunn, W. C., Balsam Grove.
*Dunaway, A. B., Oxford.
*Dunaway, J. M., Spencer.
*Dunnigan, W. E., Durham.
*Durham, C. H., Lumberton.

*Early, B. G., Chalybeate Springs.
Early, W. R., Marshall.
*Edmundson, John T., Raleigh.
Edwards, A. A., Winnabow.
Edwards, A. C., Leicester.
*Edwards, D. D., Cary.
*Edwards, C. E., Windsor.
Edwards, J. E., Dell.
Edwards, J. R., Needmore.
*Edwards, W. H., Wake Forest.
Ellen, M. H., East Durham.
*Eller, J. F., Sweetwater.
Eller, G. W., Jefferson.
*Eller, A. J., Wilbar.
*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
Ellington, E. P., Wake Forest.
*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
Elliott, M. C., Rocky Pass.
*Elsom, P. G., Raleigh.
*Ervin, C. M., Hickory.
*Estridge, W. F., Waxhaw.
*Eudy, G. L., Effird's Mills.
*Eubanks, J. F., Bethel.
Evans, W. J., Flats.

‡Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
Farmer, J. W., Hayesville.

‡On staff of Biblical Recorder.

*Farthing, C. S., Sweetwater.
*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
*Farthing, R. M., Hattie.
Fender, A., Laurelton.
Ferguson, P. A., Lambsville.
*Ferrebee, J. B., Elizabeth City.
Ferrell, B. S., Waxhaw.
*Fiddler, F. L., Greensboro.
*Fields, C. F., Elkin.
Fisher, Dave, Panther Creek.
*Fleetwood, J. C., Margarettsville.
*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
*Fletcher, J. F., Whitehead.
*Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale, 2.
Ford, D. B., Alto.
Ford, T. N., Otto.
Forester, J. S., N. Wilkesboro.
Foster, J. A., Glass.
Fox, J. K., Liledown.
Fox, S. L., Vilas.
*Fox, E. L., Clinton.
*Franklin, James, Houck.
*Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
*Freeman, H. R., Gerton.
Freeman, J. M., Logan's Store.
*Freeman, T. N., Swain.
Frisbie, T. J., Spring Creek.
Fulford, W. J., Raeford.
Ferguson, P. F., Lambsville.
*Fulbright, J. O., Southport.
Fuqua, S. W., Eagle Springs.

Galloway, J. E., Galloway.
*Gay, R. L., Windsor.
*Gentry, S. E., State Road.
*Gibbs, N. H., Benson.
Gibson, S. S., Hendersonville.
Gibson, G. W., Nebo.
*Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.
*Gillespie, J. C., Charlotte.
Gilliam, E. R., Drew.
*Glenn, W. H., Grigsby.
*Glidewell, C. W., Mayodan.
*Goforth, M. A., Little Pine Cr.
Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
Gold, W. M., Shelby.
*Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.
*Gooden, A. H., McCurdy.
Gore, D. N., Tabor.
Gonnell, G. W., Owenby.
Gouge, J. A., Boonford.
Gouge, D. A., Bandana.
Gourley, Robert, Winston.
*Gower, C. E., Raleigh.
*Gragg, E. M., Grandfather.
Graham, H. W., Swann Station.
*Gray, J. J., Etowah.
Gray, W. F., Mahler.
*Green, David, Whaley.
*Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
Green, J. B., Forest City.
*Green, J. R., Clyde.
Green, Solomon, Virgil.
*Greene, Edmund, Sands.
*Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
Greene, M. L., Ahoskie.
*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
Greene, J. A., Wake Forest.
Griffin, J. Z., Baton.
Griffin, J. W., Stanly.
Griffith, S. N., Shooting Creek.
*Griggs, W. L., Franklin.
*Grindstaff, I., Bakersville.
Grizzard, R. W., Wallace.
*Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, 1.
*Gwaltney, J. P., Mt. Pisgah.
Gwaltney, H. H., Vernon.
*Gwaltney, J. S., Nealsville.
*Gwaltney, L. P., Vashti.
*Gwyn, E. N., Gwyn.

Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
*Hackney, J. A., Kimesville.
*Hagaman, J. P., Blowing Rock.
Hagaman, J. G., Sweetwater.
*Hagwood, J. S., Raleigh.
*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
*Hale, Fred D., Wilmington.
*Hall, O. L., Carmel.
*Hall, J. J., Fayetteville.
*Hall, L. P., Canton.
Hall, J. W., Mars Hill.
Hall, William, Cataloochee.
*Hall, W. G., Robersonville.
*Hall, S. W., Pinnacle.
*Ham, J. W., New Bern.
*Hamby, A. C., Greensboro.
Hamby, J. H., Champion.
Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.
*Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.
Hampton, J. C., Hayesville.
*Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
*Hamrick, W. C., Almond.
Hamrick, F. C., Pump.
*Hamrick, J. M., Henrietta.
*Handy, E., Dehart.
Haney, J. L., Old Fort.
Harget, B. F., Kingwood.
Hare, H., Gap Creek.
*Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill.
Harman, J. M., Sugar Grove.
*Harrell, E. J., Lumber Bridge.
Harrelson, H., Gaddysville.
*Harrelson, J., Clarendon.

*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
*Harrill, J. D., Shelby, 4.
*Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
*Harrill, G. P., Tarboro.
*Harris, B. B., Dysartsville.
Harris, D. J., Yanceyville.
*Harris, L. S., Big Lick.
*Harris, T. C., Forest City.
*Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
*Harris, J. M., Dogwood.
Harris, Wm., Kapp's Mills.
Harris, W. M., Zephyr.
*Hart, A. J., Green Cove, Va.
Hart, J. R., Eye.
*Hart, T. W., Virgilina.
Hartley, D. C., Minneapolis.
Hartsell, J. M., Cameron.
Hartsell, P. G., Big Lick.
Harvey, M. A., Old Fort.
*Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, 3.
*Haymore, R. D., Mt. Airy.
*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
*Haymore, J. M., Sandford.
Haynes, W., Grace.
*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
*Haynes, W. L., Manito.
Hayes, R. S., Saginaw.
Hayes, W. L., Sanford.
Heatherly, L. R., Saluda.
*Hedgepeth, I. P., Orrum.
*Hedgepeth, R. A., Barnesville.
*Hedley, Wm., Reidsville.
Hegler, D. I., Olin.
Hefner, S. D., Hudson.
*Heilig, J. A., Tarboro.
*Henderson, G. J., Sussex.
*Henderson, J. K., Roanoke Rapids
*Henderson, G. J., Blaine.
Hendren, J. H., Vashti.
*Henley, J. M., Sanford, 3.
Hensley, S. B., Burnsville.
Hensley, T. A., Burnsville.
Hembree, M. A., Murphy.
Hermon, P. E., Vilas.
Herring, D. W., Ching Kiang. China.
*Herring, R. H., Siler City.
*Hester, R. C., Dublin.
Hester, S., Bladenboro.
*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
Hice, J. H., Baton.
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
*Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
Hilburn, L. W., Freeman.
*Hilburn, Rufus M., Bladenboro.
Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.
*Hilliard, J. M., Raleigh.
Hilliard, S. C., Wake Forest.
Hinson, E. F., Elkin.
*Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.
*Hobbs, L. M., Apex.
*Hocutt, J. C., Chapel Hill.
*Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
Hodge, J. F., Pool.
*Hogan, N. R., Murphy.
Hogue, G. F., Boonville.
*Hogue, H. J., Hewites.
*Hogsed, W. D., Murphy.
Holler, E., Phelps.
Hollar, I., Olin.
*Holleman, J. M., Apex.
*Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
*Holloway, L. M., Milton.
Hollifield, A. P., Bostic.
*Holmes, G. W., Henderson, 1.
*Holsclaw, T. C., Clotho.
*Holt, E., Bluff.
Honeycutt, D., Clingman.
*Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
*Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, 4.
Hooker, R. D., Henrietta.
*Hooker, W. H., Alexander.
Hooper, G. W., Robbinsville.
*Hooper, L. W., Tuckasiegee.
Hooper, P. G., Isa.
Hooper, C. F., Clinton.
*Hord, A. T., Cleveland.
*Horner, K. C., Wilkesboro.
*Horrell, R. W., Selma.
*Hough, W. A., Cornelius.
Howard, H. H., Bee Log.
Howell, W. T., Wake Forest.
*Howell, A. T., Murfreesboro.
*Hoyle, J. A., Gastonia.
Hudgins, B. A., Bat Cave.
*Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave.
Hudson, Ambrose, Newton.
*Hudson, L. L., Wake Forest.
*Hudson, T. J., Gatesville.
Hudson, D. J., Bessie.
Hufham, J. D., Henderson.
*Hughes, S. A., Valley.
*Hull, W. F., Camp Creek.
*Hulten, H. H., Charlotte.
Hume, Thos., Chapel Hill.
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, No. 3.
Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
Humphrey, H. B., Abbottsburg.
*Hunt, A., Gamble's Store.
*Hunter, A. D., Cary.
Hunter, A. D., Green Mountain.
Huntley, W. S., Bear Wallow.
Hurley, A., Thaxton.

*Hurst, W. T., Mt. Vernon Springs.
*Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
*Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.

*Ingram, H. M., Star.
*Irby, T. C., Waxhaw.
*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, 5.
Isaac, E., Hughes.
Israel, L. I., Dunsmore.
*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.

*Jackson, B. P., Bright.
Jackson, W. C., Asheville.
Jackson, W. D., Grantville.
Jackson, W. M., Flint.
*Jackson, Elbert, Bright.
*Jackson, J. B., Fairmont.
*James, R. H., Olive Branch.
Jameson, Wm., Swiss.
Jarvis, J. F., Adley.
*Jarvis, N. T., Jarvis.
Jennings, T. L., Jennings.
Jennings, S. S., Gray.
*Jenkins, J. T., Wilson.
*Jenkens, C. A., Statesville.
*Jervis, C. E., Democrat.
*Johnson, D. L., Downingsville.
Johnson, E. M., Plum Tree.
Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's.
Johnson, J. A., Elizabethtown.
Johnson, W. B., Grandeur, S. C.
†Johnson, L., Raleigh.
*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
Johnson. R. K., Fries.
Johnson, L. E., Fremont.
*Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.
*Jolly, J. R. Elkin.
Jones, G. S., Hendersonville.
*Jones, F. H., Reidsville.
*Jones, Troy, Montezuma.
Jones, R. T., Saluda.
Jones, J. R., Royal.
*Jones, J. W., Wake Forest.
Jones, R. H., Roxboro, 5.
Jones, Wm. H., Dana.
Jones, W. J., Wake Forest.
*Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
*Jordan, J. R., Star.
Jordan, James, Franklinville.
*Jordan, S., Robbinsville.
*Jordan, W. P., Colerain.
*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
*Joyner, A. V., Wake Forest.
Justice, A. A., Aetna.
Justice, J. J., Blue Ridge.
*Justice, T. B., Franklinton.
*Justice, A. I., Fairview.
*Justice, C. B., Rutherfordton.

Kanot, J., Robbinsville.
Keaton, T. C., Leaksville.
Keller, Franklin, King's Creek.
*Keller, O. A., Yanceyville.
*Kennedy, D. S., Warsaw.
‡Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
*Key, W. H., Gray.
*King, J. D., Wampler.
King, J. E., Swansboro.
King, M. C., Wingate.
*King, L. C., Hartland.
*King, T. C., Mars Hill.
*King, T. H., LaGrange.
*King, W. G. LaGrange.
*King, S. W., Balm.
*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
*Kirk, J. E., Mars Hill.
Kirk, J. L., Newell.
Kirk, J. T., Richmond Hill.
Knight, W. F., Blowing Rock.
Kuykendall, P. A., Dunn.
*Kuykendall, W. L., Saluda.

Laffoon, Paul, High Point.
Laffoon, W. J., Kernersville.
Lancaster, J. F., Kernersville.
*Landrum, M. M., Rutherfordton.
Laney, J. C., Wayside.
Lanning, T. D., Emma.
*Lanning, Jeff, Denton.
Lansdell, J. J., Durham.
*Larkins, J. D., Morganton.
*Lassiter, E. M., Apex.
*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
*Lawson, M. L., Hendersonville.
*Leach, M. J. Lassiter.
*Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
Ledford, A. M., Otto.
Lee, W. F., Tipton.
*Lee, W. M., Summit.
Lee, M. L., Fairmont.
*Leggett, B., Windsor.
Leggett, R. J., Howelville.
Lennon, J. P., Applewhite.
Lester, J. H., Gee.
*Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
Lewis, C. H., Gamble's Store.
*Lewis, L. G., Thomasville.
*Lewis, Joseph, Big Laurel.
Lewis, J. L., Laurelton.
Lily, Edmond, King's Creek.
Limrick, R. L., Shelby.
*Lineberry, R. B., Manndale.
Liner, J. R., Waynesville.
*Little, J. W., Jonesboro.
*Little, Wm., Lane's Creek.
*Little, T. P., Marshville.
Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.

†Cor. Sec'y of Convention.

‡General Manager of Orphanage.

Livingston, D. K., Little Pine Creek.
*Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
Long, G. T., Cary Creek.
Long, W. A., Core Creek.
Logan, W. H., Ayr.
*Logan, J. H., Excelsior.
Loudermilk, D. P., Glen Alpine.
*Love, M. A., Franklin.
Loving, W. B., Lumberton.
*Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
*Lowe, C. G., Enfield.
*Lumpkin, G. T., Scotland Neck.
*Lunsford, Wm., Asheville.
*Lyda, L. M., Montvale.
Lynch, Isaiah, Rockyhock.
*Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest.

Mace, W. D., Linville Falls.
*Maddry, Charles E., Greensboro.
*Mangum, O. R., Selma.
Marcus, W. A., Homestead.
*Marion, T. G., Crutchfield.
Marley, H. C., Lenoir.
*Marr, W. W., Mars Hill.
*Marsh, A., Marshville.
*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
*Marshall, O. N., Henderson.
*Martin, C. H. Polkton.
*Martin, C. F., Murphy.
Martin, J. H., Long Town.
*Martin, J. L., Raleigh.
*Martin, W. N., Asheville, R. F. D.
*Martin, O. J., Shoal.
*Martin, G. A., Wilmington.
Marshburn, A. B., Nealsville.
Marshburn, L. I., Duval.
*Mashburn, H. H., Edenton.
Mason, J. A., Conclave.
Mason, W. C., Flats.
Mason, N. J., Louisville.
*Massee, J. C., Raleigh.
Matheson, Butler, Topton.
Matthews, B. H., Swansboro.
*Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain.
Matthis, B., Jonesville.
*May, G. W., Rocky Mount.
*May, S. S., Yadkinville.
McCall, S. B., Etowah.
*McCann, Levi, Trap Hill.
*McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
*McCurry, J. H., Asheville.
*McDavid, I. E., Rockingham.
McDevitt, P., Mars Hill.
*McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, 3.
McFall, W. T., Emma.
*McAfee, P. T., Marshall.
*McClure, W. B., Alexis.
*McGee, J. F., Culberson.
*McGinnis, I. J., Banner's Elk.
*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
McLendon, J. J., Indian Trail.
*McLeod, D., Mebane.
*McLure, W. H., Henrietta.
McMillan, D. C., Fairmont.
*McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
*McPheeters, S. F., Harvard.
Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
*Meeks, O. P., Fayetteville.
Melvin, W. A., Harrell's Store.
Melvin, W. J., White Oak.
Melvin, W. S., Parkersburg.
*Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.
Mercer, M. V., Harrellsville.
Mercer, T. J., Bolivia.
*Merrell, G. L., Swan Quarter.
Messer, J. C., Cove Creek.
Metcalf, C. C., Waverly.
Metcalf, T. C., Judson.
*Michael, W. H., Sutherland.
Michael, Ray, Nettle Knob.
Middleton, J. B., Saluda.
Miles, John A., Alexander.
Miller, Daniel L., Highlands.
*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
*Miller, John R., Palmerville.
*Miller, H. A., Weldon.
Milliken, C., Ash.
Milliken, E., Ash.
*Milliken, N., Ash.
*Mills, G. T., Apex.
*Mintz, J. A., Seaside.
*Mintz, M. L., Buie's Creek.
Mitchell, E., Osbornville.
Mitchell, S. W., Asheville.
*Mitchell, O. B., Mt. Vernon Springs.
*Mitchener, J. F., Statesville.
Moffit, J. I., Stone Mountain.
*Monteith, T. J., Japan.
Moore, G. K., Fletcher.
†Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
Moore, I. F., Clyde.
Moore, J. O., Hunting Creek.
Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
Moore, R. R., Ore Hill.
Moore, S. L., Fairview.
*Moore, J. D., Southside.
*Morris, J. D., Royal.
*Morgan, S. L., Red Springs.
Morgan, B. L., Almond.
Morgan, D. A., Spring Creek.
Morgan, E. J., Candler.
Morgan, S. J., Morgan Hill.
*Morgan, W. C., Robbinsville.

†Field Sec'y S. S. Board So. Bap. Con.

*Morris, J. D., Royal.
*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
Morrow, G. B., Cataloochee.
*Morton, D. S., Whitley.
*Morton, W. B. Marion.
*Moss, T. J., Forest City.
*Mull, W. F., Mull's Grove.
*Mull, W. B., Camp Creek.
Mullinax, T. H., Grover.
Munn, D. C., Flinty.
*Murray, J. F., Raleigh.
*Murry, L. B., Benham.
*Myers, W. W., Round Mountain.
Myers, D. R., Spencer.
*Myers, T. C., Martin.
Myers, A. E., Round Mountain.
*Myers, W. A., New Castle.

Neeves, J. M., Bud.
*Neighbor, R. E., Salisbury.
Nelson, E. R., Hendersonville.
*Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
*Newton, J. B., Fort Barnwell.
*Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
Newton, B. F., Casar.
*Nichols, J. T., Purlear.
Nichols, W. E., Tracadia.
*Nobles, J. W., Kenly.
Norcutt, B. F., Charlotte.
Norman, M. A., Addie.
*Norris, C. R., Sands.
Norris, E., Hayesville, 1.
Norris, H. W., Cosma.
Norris, Isaac, Crusoe.
Norris, John, Sweetwater.
*Norton, J. E., Murphy.
*Nowell, W. C., Nashville.

*Oldham, S. W., Graham.
*Olive, J. B., Maysville.
*Olive, W. S., Apex.
*Oliver, P., King.
Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
*O'Neill, G. G., Shelby.
*Orr, P. P., Clotho.
Orrell, N. B., Kernersville.
*Osburne, A. W., Roark.
Osmet, J. R., Dallas.
Overton, W. C., Harrelsville.
*Owen, C. L., Columbia
*Owen, S. C., Candler.
*Owen, J. E., East Durham.
*Owen, J. H., Fidelity.
*Owen, J. L., Glenville.
*Owen, J. R., Lake Toxaway.

*Pace, J. R., Oxford.
*Page, J. M., Clinton.
Page, S. C., Dunn.
*Page, Wiley M., Dunn, No. 4.
Painter, J. P., Swain.
Palmer, R. L., Leander.
Parker, W. H., Peach Tree.
Parker, M. K., Peach Tree.
Parks, E. L., Lisbon.
Painter, J. P., Swain.
*Pardue, A. T., Adley.
Parham, S., Mascot.
*Parrish, M. E., Shelby.
Patton, H. P., Saluda.
*Patton, R. L., Morganton.
*Paul, E. A. Orrum.
*Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock.
*Payseur, C. W., Cherryville.
*Peek, I. T., Gneiss.
*Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
Pennell, A. N., Taylorsville, 4.
Peebles, G. W., Glady.
Perkinson, L. C., Oakville.
*Pernell, P. H., Charlotte.
*Pernell, E. F. C., Whiteville.
Peterson, C. D., Dalila.
Phillips, H., Nettle Knob.
Phillips, John, Beech Creek.
Phillips, Wm., Mt. Airy.
Phillips, J. B., Collettsville.
*Pickens, J. M., Jupiter.
Pinner, R., Faust.
*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
Pitchford, J. A., Littleton.
*Pittman, S. M., Frank.
*Pittman, R., Ledger.
*Platt, J. T., Ogden.
*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
Plemmons, James, Glady.
Pless, W. W., Crusoe.
Poe, E. A., Morganton, 3.
*Poe, E. D., Wake Forest.
Poe, W. D., Bunn.
Poindexter, A. D., Richmond Hill.
Ponder, J. S., Faust.
*Pool, D. W., Taylorsville, 3.
Pope, W. L., Elm Grove.
Porter, C. W., Elm City.
*Porter, W. F., Radical.
*Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
*Posey, T. H., Fruitland.
Posten, R., Camp Call.
Potter, W. J., Elk Park.
Powell, L. L., East Fork.
*Powers, Oscar L., High Point.
*Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe.
*Presley, F. M., Skyland.
*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
*Prevatt, John, Buie.
Prewett, N., Knob Creek.

*Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
*Proffit, M. S., Democrat.
*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
*Pruitt, Julius, Connelly's Springs.
Pruitt, Berry, Knob Creek.
Pruitt, Wm., Almond.
*Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
*Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
*Putnam, D. F., Benson.
Pyatte, M. F., Nebo.

*Queen, Cicero, Cæsar.
*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
Queen, B. N., Argura.
Queen, J. H., Bryson City.
Queen, L. E., Cowartz.
Queen, W. H., Oconalufty.
Queen, Thos. H., Balsam.
Quick, G. W., Charlotte.

*Rains, S. A., Tusquittee.
Ramsey, Garret, Marshall.
*Raymond, F. B., Waynesville.
*Rector, J. A., Morganton.
*Reddish, W. H., Gastonia.
*Redman, T. E., Spurgeon.
Reece, J. N., Galloway.
Reed, W. W., Rich Mountain.
Reedy, E. W., Rugby, Va.
Reese, J. V., Warne.
Reid, James B., Hughes.
Reid, G. W., Reidsville.
Renfrow, W. B., Matthews.
*Revis, W. A., Suit.
Rhodes, J. R., Saluda.
Rickard, D. V., Columbia, 4.
*Richardson, J. B., High Point.
Rickman, P. R., Leatherman.
Rickman, C. R., Leatherman.
*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
Riddle, H. B., Big Pine.
Riddle, J., Beaver Creek.
*Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.
Roberts, Creed, Berlin.
*Roberts, D. J., Elkspir.
*Roberts, L. C., Sexton.
*Robertson, W. A., Barnardsville.
*Robeson, H. S., Shallotte.
*Rock, C. M., Mount Olive.
*Rogers, L. A., Mull's Grove.
*Rogers, J. L., Whitakers.
Rogers, M., Bushnell.
*Rollins, B. F., Elkin.
*Rose, J. W., Edenton.
Rowell, J. E., Cleon.
Rowell, S. J., Cleon.
Roy, W. H., Paint Fork.
†Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.

†Professor Wake Forest College.

Royall, R., Kelly.
Rutledge, W. B., Asheville.

Sales, J., Mount Tabor.
*Sams, J. F., Cane River.
*Sandling, R. C., Clinton.
Sasser, T. M., Big Lick.
*Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.
*Scott, J. J., Orrum.
*Scotten, A. K., Coleridge.
Sears, D. R., Siler City.
Seagle, L. M., Luck.
Seago, P. H., Lilesville.
*Sellers, G. W., Shallotte.
*Sellers, J., Supply.
*Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
*Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.
Settlemyer, G. W., Henrietta.
Setzer, A. W., Morehead City.
*Seymour, T. Y., Wake Forest.
*Shaver, J. M., Dealville.
*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.
*Shell, P. J., Gibbs.
*Shell, J. F., Petra Mills.
Shell, J. W., Petra Mills.
Shell, L. C., Jonas Ridge.
*Shepherd, N. H., Fremont.
*Sherwood, A. C., Creedmore.
*Sherwood, J. J. L., Collettsville.
*Shinn, J. L., Marshville.
*Shipman, Z. A., Etowah.
*Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.
Shopshire, W. W., Andrews.
*Silver, E. D., Newdale.
Silver, Edmond, Micaville.
Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
*Simons, W. S., Nina.
*Sims, A. H., Asheville.
*Simms, B. W. N., Albemarle.
*Singleton, T. C., Wake Forest.
Sisk, I. G., Elkin.
*Sledge, J. W., Stalings.
*Sluder, W. M., Asheville, No. 4.
*Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
Smith, A. B., Marble.
*Smith, C. C., Beaufort.
*Smith, James A., Wilmington.
*Smith, J. E., Mt. Airy.
*Smith, J. T., Westfield.
*Smith, J. W., Catharine Lake.
*Smith, J. L., Siler City.
Smith, R. L., Crossmore.
Snider, J. W., Concord.
Snider, W. A., Portsmouth.
Snider, R. L., Smokemount.
Soles, J., Mount Tabor.
*Solesbee, A. S., Lookout.

*Sorrell, A. P., Garden City.
*Sothern, W. P. Granite Falls.
*Sparks, W. H., Burnsville.
*Sparks, A., Ledger.
*Sparks, J. C., Bakersville.
*Spaulding, J. H., Yadkinville.
*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
†Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
*Sprinkle, A. J., Fulton.
*Staley, W. F., N. Wilkesboro.
*Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.
*Stallings, N. P., Bayboro.
*Stamey, E. A., Altamont.
Stamey, J. G., Balsam Grove.
*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
*Stanley, G. F., Foris, S. C.
*Stanley, N., Braswell.
*Stanley, J. F., Graybeal.
*Stanberry, J. S., Almond.
*Standridge, H. C., Hiawassee, Ga.
*Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
*Stephens, M. A., Lumberton.
*Stepnenson, R. S., Raleigh.
*Stevens. H. T., Wake Forest.
*Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
Stanly, G. W., Molly.
Staton, J. S., Zirconia.
Staton, M. M., Saluda.
Steppee, J. G., Blue Ridge.
*Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
Stoker, A. P., Denton.
*Stone, C. H., Round Peak.
Stough, A. L., Pineville.
*Stradley, J. A., Oxford.
*Strickland, W. H., Proximity.
*Stringfield, O. L., Maiden.
*Summey, J. A., Rockwell.
*Suttle, J. W., Marshall.
Sitton, J. D., Painter.
*Swaim, S. D., Lexington.
*Swaim, V. M., Statesville.
*Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
*Swope, W. P., Louisburg.

*Talbirt, W. T., Concord.
*Tate, R. J., Sandy Plains.
*Tatum, T. A., Elizabeth City.
Taylor, A. J., Chinquapin.
Taylor, E. C., Bud.
‡Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
Taylor, E. L., Mack.
*Taylor, T. J. Warrenton.
Teeter, E. D., Locust Level.
*Tew, John O., Fayetteville.
Tew, J. W., Iredell.
Tew, D. W., Blake.
*Thames, B. D., Bethel Hill.
*Thomas, C. A. G., Monroe.
*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
*Thomas, James C., Bandana.
*Thomasson, D. W., Semora.
Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
*Thompson, C. J., Durham.
Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.
Thorn, J. B., Ferry.
*Thornton, T. H., Clayton.
Tipton, B. C., Fairfax.
*Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
*Toney, B. W., Caroleen.
Townsend, J. T., Carmichael.
*Townsend, B., Broadway.
*Treadway, E. R., Trust.
Trippett, J. F., Burlington.
*Triplett, O. W., West Durham.
Trivett, J. W., Boone.
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
*Trogdon, J. M., Worthville.
*Tucker, Elihu, Bud.
*Turner, E. W., Siloam.
*Tyner, J. T., Lumberton.
*Tyree, W. C., Raleigh.

*Upchurch, C. A., Burlington.
*Usry, E. G., Oxford, 2.
*Utley, C. H., Burgaw.

*Vanhoy, W. H., Hamptonville.
‖Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
*Vaughan, L. D., Sparta.
Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
*Vernon, T. L., Rocky Mount.
Vestal, M. M., Jonesville.
*Vines, J. F., Elizabeth City.
*Vinson, J. D., Otto.
*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
*Vipperman, J. L., Dallas.

*Wadkins, W. E., Concord.
*Waff, W. B., Severn.
*Walker, J. M., Columbus.
*Walker, J., Edneyville.
*Walker, R. P., Lenoir.
*Walker, M., Swain Creek.
Walker, N., New Castle.
*Wall, J. O., Maxwell.
Wallen, S., Big Laurel.
Waller, Jesse, Marshall.
*Walton, M. C., Elm City.
*Walts, E. B., Woodland.
*Wallace, W. C., Hamer.
Ward, J. C., Flat Rock.
*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, 4.

†Gen. Mauager So. Bap. Assembly.
‡Professor Wake Forest College.

‖President Bap. Univ. for Womeu.

*Watkins, G. T., Roxboro.
*Watson, T. D., Oconalufty.
*Watson, S. N., Concord.
*Watson, J. W., Hope Mills.
*Watts, J. T., Lexington.
*Waycaster, J. R., Estatoe.
*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
Webb, G. M., Shelby.
*Weldon, L. T., Brevard.
*Wells, C. G., Mooresville.
*Weston, E. L., Mocksville.
*Wharton, Geo., Hendersonville.
*Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo.
Wheeler, Z. W., New Light.
*Wheeler, J. W., Tar Landing.
Wheelous, Z. W., Grissom.
Whisnant, E. S., Maiden.
*Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
Whitaker, A. S., Biltmore.
*White, J. A., Murphy.
*White, J. L., Greensboro.
*White, J. M., Apex.
White, G. W., Rockyhock.
White, M. P., Phœnix.
White, W. W., Greensboro.
*Whitehead, W. H., Laurinburg.
Whitener, P. A., Morganton.
*Whiteside, Z. T., Uree.
Whitley, A. E., Round Mountain.
*Whitley, J. W., Union Mills.
*Whitlock, C. F., Wilmington.
Wiggins, A., Bryson City.
*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
Wilcox, Wm., Todd.
Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
Wild, J. M., Walnut Run.
Wild, J. R., Big Pine.
*Wildman, J. W., Chapel Hill.
*Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.
*Williams, A. J., Zephyr.
Williams, B. B., Harrelsville.
Williams, J. M., Collinsville.
*Williamsville, C. C., Spring Hope.
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
*Williams, J. G., Star.
*Willis, H. A., Weldon.
*Willis, W. W., Ashpole.
Willoughby, R., Lumberton.
*Wilson, L. A., Tamarack.
*Wilson, L. C., Sweetwater.
Wilson, Samuel, Bee Log.
*Wilson, W. E., Rutherfordton.
*Wilson, W. H., Madison.
*Wilson, W. M., Ramseytown.
*Wilson, S. B., Fair Bluff.
*Wood, T. G., Manteo.
Wood, E. M., Cisco.
*Woodfin, J. F., Horse Shoe.
*Woodall, W. H., Clyde.
*Woodard, J. S., Needmore.
Woodard, J. D., Gastonia.
*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
Wright, N., Casar.
*Wright, W. E., Camden.
*Wyatt, W. J. Troutman.
*Wyncoop, A. H., Morganton.
Wolf, G. F., Dimsdale.

*Yonce, J. L., Parish.
Yonce, D. A., Kyle.
Young, P. R., Asheville.
Young, A. W., Scaly.
Young, R. M., Bakersville.

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Numbers following postoffices signify R. F. D.

ALEXANDER—1906.

W. E. White, Taylorsville, 4.
D. Williams, Poor's Knob, 1.
Wm. W. Teague, Bentley.
N. G. Sloan, Statesville, 5.
E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, 5.
J. W. Watts, Liledoun.
J. B. Ellis, Taylorsville, 5.
J. T. Rogers, Taylorsville, 5.
J. E. Chatham, Taylorsville, 1.
Jas. C. Chapman, Taylorsville, 5.
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite, 1.
E. C. Sloan, Taylorsville.
J. B. Echerd, Alkalithia.

ALLEGHANY-GRAYSON—1906.

Isaac, Boyer, Brush, Va.
J. M. Cheek, Whitehead.
W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.
H. E. McMillan, Plainfield.
W. C. Fields, Sparta.
U. S. Myers, City.

ASHE.

C. F. Goodman, Beaver Creek.
W. H. Johnston, Nettle Knob.
R. C. Parsons, Raven.
Harry Proctor, Jefferson.
A. W. Hodgson, Tree Top.
J. F. Plummer, Volney, Va.
R. M. Burkett, Jefferson.
S. A. Campbell, Jefferson.
J. L. Vannoy, Fleetwood.
H. M. Brown, Obids.
J. R. Johnston, Summit.
W. H. Tyre, Dyson.
J. L. Stamper, Park, Va.

BEULAH.

J. C. King, Blanch.
D. Y. Mebane, Blanch.
C. R. Vernon, Bushy Fork.
W. C. Pulliam, Alton, Va.
W. S. Underwood, Union Ridge.
James Murray, Leasburg.
A. L. Boyd, Winstead.
F. B. Jones, Milton.
J. S. Harvey, Danville, Va., 5.
J. B. Yarborough, Semora.
C. J. Yarborough, Locust Hill.
M. D. Walters, McIver.
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.
W. T. Bryant, Milton.

BLADEN.

R. B. Buie, Abbottsburg.
F. Wilis, Dublin.
F. P. Callihan, Bladenboro.
W. B. Hester, Richardson.
W. H. Smith, Garland.
F. P. Callihan, Blandenboro.
E. D. Rich, Garland.
Seth Lewis, Richardson.
N. B. Singletary, Tar Heel.
C. B. Smith, Parkersburg.
F. P. Smith, Roseboro.
J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg.
J. A. Davis, Elizabethtown.
R. H. Marshburn, Ham.
N. A. Layton, White Oak.
M. Hester, Bladenboro.

BRIER CREEK.

W. T. Johnson, Dellaplane.
W. T. Finley, Brier Creek.
Rev. J. A. Foster, Call.
Robert Sale, Ronda.
Marcus Redding, New Castle.
C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
J. F. Adams, Swan Creek.
P. M. Reid, Spurgeon.
C. C. Tharpe, Ned.
J. E. Myers, Eupeptic Springs.
T. Z. Inscoe, Windy Gap.
N. M. Felts, Lovelace.
J. E. Sprinkle, New Hope.
J. T. Martin, Clingman.
U. C. Goodin, McCurdy.
R. A. Blaylock, Houstonville.
Wiley Jarvis, Roby.
R. S. Putnam, Osbornville.
S. E. Haris, New Castle.
W. E. Sale, New Castle.
E. N. Gwyn, Gwyn.

BRUNSWICK.

J. B. Gray, Shallotte.
Isaac Milliken, Seaside.
Henry Mintz, Leland.
G. F. Gore, Shallotte.
T. W. Harrelson, Funston.
B. J. Benton, Malmo.
H. T. Bennett, Regan.
G. T. Hickman, Winnabow.
W. Sellers, Supply.
W. J. Hardwick, Mollie.

L. M. Todd, Ash.
D. I. Watson, Southport.
B. J. Mills, Town Creek.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—1906.

C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
J. W. Church, Purlear.
Isaac Broyhill, Boomer.
D. J. Pardue, Moravian Falls.
J. I. Crisp, Moravian Falls.
A. L. Barnett, Champion.
B. Huffman, Purlear.
S. J. Barnett, Mt. Zion.
A. S. Eller, Purlear, 1.
W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro.
J. F. McNeil, Buck.
L. B. Pierce, Miller's Creek.
H. J. Stentman, Adley.
W. S. Hall, Parsonville.
A. E. Treadway, Poor's Knob.
J. D. Smith, Wilkesboro.
R. P. Yates, Boomer.

BUNCOMBE.

E. B. Goldsmith, Democrat.
J. H. Tucker, Asheville.
W. B. Scarborough, Asheville, 1.
Melvin Gutch, West Asheville.
N. B. Creasman, Biltmore, 3.
J. A. Cordell, Asheville, 2.
A. I. Ingle, Barnardsville.
J. M. Brookshire, Biltmore.
D. W. Shuford, Rock View.
S. J. Ashworth, Fair View.
J. E. Chandler, Weaverville.
J. T. Ingle, Glen Inglis.
E. L. Clarke, Candler.
E. A. Roberts, Jupiter.
W. W. Green, Candler, 4.
M. E. Sluder, Asheville.
R. P. Lewellen, Morgan Hill.
L. D. Brookshire, Asheville, 4.
J. A. Walker, Black Mountain.
John Pinner, Skyland.
R. W. Buckner, Alexander.
L. B. Hudgins, Black Mountain.
S. B. Buchanan, Swannanoa.
A. D. Davis, Biltmore, 3.
J. B. Grice, Asheville.

CALDWELL—1906.

T. C. Curtis, Finley.
J. Presnell, Lenoir.
R. H. Pipes, Buffalo Cove.
T. M. Barber, Muttenz.
W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.
W. S. McCall, Gamewell.
J. A. Turnmire, Granite Falls.
F. P. Moore, Globe.
J. T. Hayes, Happy.
W. H. McCall, Morganton.
J. C. Hayes, Upton.
H. M. Beach, Lenoir.
Y. D. Moore, Lenoir.
Joseph Powell, Lenoir.
W. M. Smith, Granite Falls.
L. M. Annas, Sawmill.
W. J. Bryant, Rufus.
E. L. Curtis, Patterson.
J. B. Phillips, Lenoir.
L. D. Keller, Granite Falls.
W. W. Turnmire, Yadkin Valley.
R. P. Scruggs, Rhodhiss.
W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.
Chas. Sherrill, Lenoir.
J. W. Bean, Hudson.
W. A. Lowman, Hickory.
E. M. Childers, Patterson.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—1906.

C. D. Brown, Clarkton.
J. B. Wyche, Red Bug.
E. R. Peterson, Chadbourn.
J. I. Hester, Clarkton.
B. H. Harnly, Chadbourn.
L. H. Malpass, Robeson.
Elsha Coleman, Fair Bluff.
J. F. Tyner, Boardman.
W. C. Bullard, Chadbourn.
S. J. Rowell, Phœnix.
C. C. Griffin, Evergreen.
C. W. Shelly, Fair Bluff.
G. D. Lennon, Robeson.
A. J. Baldwin, Whiteville.
W. W. Brown, Chadbourn.
W. J. Pervis, Tabor.
H. S. White, Vineland.
J. B. Harrelson, Vineland.
J. M. Enzor, Fair Bluff.
P. C. Gore, Chadbourn.
W. M. Suggs, Old Dock.
E. H. Nance, Chadbourn.
A. A. White, Mollie.
D. H. Cook, Whiteville.
J. D. Peterson, Wannanish.
J. E. Elkins, Elkton.
W. R. Nance, Boardman.
J. A. Floyd, Cerro Gordo.
Ben Butler, Whiteville.
J. Q. Holmes, Councils.
J. H. Williamson, Whiteville.
C. L. Williamson, Chadbourn.
N. Powell, Whiteville.
C. E. Squires, Zora.

CAROLINA—1906.

T. J. Sales, Fletcher.
T. B. Nelson, Horse Shoe.

P. J. Hart, Zirconia.
M. Presley, Edneyville.
O. M. Drake, Hendersonville.
Miss L. Carter, Fletcher.
T. H. M. Tabor, Upward.
T. N. Rhymer, Saluda.
G. W. Conner, Bear Wallow.
G. S. Wall, Gerton.
J. A. Frazier, Hendersonville.
J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville.
J. Davenport, Horse Shoe.
T. J. Huntley, Bear Wallow.
Wm. Heffner, Hendersonville.
J. E. Allen, Balfour.
Jas. McCreary, Hendersonville.

CATAWBA RIVER—1906.

J. W. Sparks, Dogwood.
Zeb. H. L. Lowman, Connelly's Springs.
S. A. Ramsey, Drexel.
L. L. Duckworth, Morganton.
J. G. Parker, Bridgewater.
O. O. Roney, Henry.
Jesse Huffman, Morganton.
R. C. Whitener, Morganton.
M. P. Hildebrand, Morganton.
H. S. Benfield, Morganton, 3.
W. S. Johnson, Casar.
J. A. Smith, Enola.
I. A. Cook, Belwood.
J. F. Young, Connelly's Springs.
R. J. Fox, Linville Store.
J. G. Proctor, Shoup's Ford.

CEDAR CREEK.

J. A. Hall, Autryville.
N. C. Riddle, Edonia.
T. A. Hall, Alderman.
H. B. Downing, Cedar Creek.
A. J. Bidsole, White Oak.
J. Allen, Rennert.
D. W. Trogden, Hope Mills.
G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville.
J. C. Beard, Fayetteville.
C. H. Ellis, Sherwood.
C. S. Bennett, Fayetteville.
J. A. Hair, Fayetteville.
D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.
R. L. Bailey, St. Paul's.
T. J. Ellis, White Oak.
Sion Horn, Tatum.
J. R. Capp, Rock Fish.
R. L. Clifton, Hope Mills.

CENTRAL.

G. B. Norwood, Neuse.
Sam Davis, Raleigh.
C. E. Richards, Riley.
G. L. Allen, Creedmoor.
G. T. Watkins, Falls.
R. J. Conyers, Louisburg.
J. B. Saintsing, Wake Forest.
R. B. White, Franklinton.
C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.
J. A. Clifton, Youngsville.
T. Y. Baker, Riley.
G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh.
T. L. Jeffreys, Franklinton.
W. H. Nichols, Neuse.
O. L. Ray, Rogers's Store.
A. C. Green, Raleigh.
B. L. Pierce, Youngsville.
Bryant Holden, Kittrell.
W. S. Pruitt, Franklinton.
T. H. Briggs, Raleigh.
J. R. Broughton, Riley.
C. H. Baugh, Raleigh.
J. M. Keith, Wake Forest.
E. W. Green, Wakefield.
J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest.
R. E. Walker, Wake Forest.
W. D. O'Neal, Neuse.
W. A. Traylor, Raleigh.
P. R. Allen, Wake Forest.
E. P. Allen, Youngsville.

CHOWAN.

J. L. Matthews, Dart.
J. H. Churchill, Tyner.
C. B. Garrett, Belhaven.
Miles E. Davis, Elizabeth City.
J. C. Hobbs, Hertford.
Henry Hofler, Bosley.
W. H. Jennings, Elizabeth.
A. A. Saunders, Tyner.
T. R. Ward, Belvidere.
Chas. Bateman, Columbia.
E. H. Eure, Eure.
H. M. Pritchard, Elizabeth City.
G. H. Jacocbs, South Mills.
E. S. Norman, Edenton.
E. F. Aydlette, Elizabeth City.
M. H. Knight, Corapeake.
Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville.
T. C. Lane, Hertford.
S. E. Morris, Edenton.
L. D. Tarkington, Manteo.
D. W. Taylor, Drum Hill.
J. L. Norman, Creswell.
W. W. Price, Elizabeth City.
W. L. Forbes, Indiantown.
Elijah Evans, Poplar Branch.
W. D. Barnard, Shawboro.
J. F. Spence, Elizabeth City.
J. M. Morse, Maple.
E. J. Freeman, Somerton, Va.

A. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City.
Watson Knight, Manteo.
R. B. Hollowell, Edenton.
Clifton Sawyer, Weeksville.
Edward Eason, Trotville.
J. S. Sanderlin, Bellcross.
Moses Lee, Tulls.
D. H. Tillett, Shiloh.
A. B. Hopkins, Columbia.
Jesse Spivey, Gliden.
Wesley Austin, Corolla.
W. J. Asbell, Belvidere.
W. E. Bogue, Woodville.
J. J. Perry, Edenton, 2.

EASTERN—1906.

J. M. Hall, Alpine.
L. E. Pope, Turkey.
C. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
W. B. Stewart, Clinton.
I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.
W. D. Wilkins, Magnolia.
Zack Jones, Magnolia.
W. J. Fryar, Delway.
J. E. Highsmith, Parkersburg.
V. M. Seawell, Faison.
E. S. Bostic, Hallsville.
E. Heldt, Rose Hill.
J. W. Gurganus, Ivanhoe.
W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.
Thad. Jones, Kenansville.
D. L. Herring, Garland.
D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill.
E. L. Croom, Clinton.
C. H. Horton, Mt. Olive.
F. F. Newton, Kerr.
H. M. Swinson, Magnolia.
C. E. Daniel, Turkey.
J. C. Hobbs, Keener.
J. W. Westbrook, Faison.
J. T. Kennedy, Moltonville.
W. D. Henderson, Rose Hill.
Frank Sloan, Chinquapin.
D. T. Johnson, Kerr.
A. F. Robinson, Clinton, 4.
S. M. Carlton, Warsaw.

ELKIN—1905.

W. M. McCann, Trap Hill, 1.
Felix Gambil, Benham.
Uriah Miller, Cowles.
J. F. Burcham, Chatham.
J. B. Burcham, Roaring River.
I. N. Banguss, Knottsville.
W. F. Byrd, Roaring River.
J. S. Collins, Parks.
Abner Caudell, Roaring River.

FLAT RIVER.

W. T. Chandler, Virgilina, Va.
G. W. Denny, Roxboro, 5.
A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale, 2.
L. J. Meadows, Roguemont.
D. W. Eakes, Oxford.
Ralph Currin, Northside.
M. F. Adcock, Creedmoor.
S. A. Green, Oxford, 5.
W. C. Currin, Oxford, 1.
S. A. Cannady, Creedmoor.
J. T. Torain, Virgilina, Va.
J. W. Winston, Nelson, Va.
W. T. Blackwell, Oxford.
J. S. Norwood, Williamsboro.
T. H. Street, Mill Creek.
J. T. Daniel, Oxford.
W. J. Downey, Oxford.
J. W. Smith, Creedmoor.
J. S. Royster, Soudan, Va.
T. A. Royster, Bullock.
T. W. Royster, Hargrove.
S. A. Cannaday, Creedmoor.
Pervis Tilley, Lyons.
S. P. Knott, Oxford.
J. L. Frazier, Rougemont.
W. H. Upchurch, Oxford.
J. T. Holloway, Dabney.
E. H. Gentry, Roxboro.
J. W. Moss, Oxford, 3.
B. F. Knott, Clarksville, Va., 1.
L. D. Veazy, Roxboro.
H. G. McFarland, Berea, 1.
A. C. Parham, Oxford.
Ajax Walters, Oxford, 6.
J. H. Pentecost, Roxboro.

FRENCH BROAD—1906.

J. R. Sams, Mars Hill.
L. L. Hurley, Marshall.
J. L. Phillips, Marshall.
R. T. Edwards, Marshall.
B. L. Sams, Grantville.
J. F. Tilson, Marshall.
J. H. Ensley, Alexander.
J. E. Bryan, Marshall.
C. C. Cannon, Marshall.
J. D. Carter, Peck.
T. M. Stockton, Morgan Hill.
J. Metcalf, Marshall.
J. A. Buckner, Faust.
S. C. Briggs, Briggsville.

GREEN RIVER.

B. B. Morris, Nealsville.
A. W. Gilliam, Old Fort, 2.
W. F. Barnett, Landrum, S. C.
C. B. Green, Mill Spring.

P. F. Searcey, Gage.
B. Biggerstaff, Union Mills.
B. C. Laugnter, Uree.
D. M. Peal, Marion.
D. L. Roberson, Old Fort.
W. D. Long, Old Fort, 2.
J. P. Arledge, Columbus.
J. L. Jackson, Turner's.
W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville.
W. L. Ferguson, Bridgewater.
J. G. Rabum, Landrum, S. C.
J. A. Gallion, Demming.
B. B. Price, Marion.
J. R. Ruff, Mill Spring.
J. W. Halford, Otter Creek.
A. L. Rucker, Rutherfordton.
J. W. Metcalf, Green Hill.
J. B. Thompson, Saluda.
Z. V. Hudgins, Redtop.
N. C. Burgin, Turner's.
J. M. Lewis, Rutherfordton.
W. P. Terrell, Old Fort.
G. F. Roberson, Rutherfordton, 3.
R. Ledbetter, Nanney.
C. C. Lovelace, Rutherfordton, 3.
H. M. Whiteside, Poplar Grove.
R. G. Freeman, Union Mills.
H. S. Quinn, Graphiteville.
Eld. D. C. Britt, Rutherfordton.
Charles Walker, Bright.
W. F. McMahan, Sunny Vale.
W. S. Hollifield, Woodlawn.
J. R. Whiteside, Chimney Rock.

HAYWOOD—1906.

D. R. Allen, Waynesville.
H. Messer, Crabtree.
A. M. Crawford, Cruso.
C. F. Owen, Waynesville.
L. N. Pinner, Canton.
J. L. Morgan, Clyde.
C. H. Winchester, Waynesville.
A. C. Walker, Clyde.
G. W. Liner, Waynesville.
W. J. Hannah, Waynesville.
J. Z. Smathers, Canton.

JOHNSTON—1906.

W. H. Maden, Selma, 2.
J. C. Hardee, Clayton.
A. Parish, Benson.
David Pace, Micro.
J. J. Wallace, Wilson's Mills.
F. P. Wood, Four Oaks.
J. W. McCall, Selma, 4.
R. H. Gower, Clayton.
M. L. Barefoot, Dunn, 2.
Luther Bunch, Clayton, 2.
J. A. Estridge, Archer, 1.
O. D. Stanly, Four Oaks.
J. F. Jernigan, Beasley, 2.
W. I. Green, Selma, 3.
L. L. Greech, Micro.
J. F. Pool, Clayton.
J. H. Flowers, Taylor.
N. W. Smith, Four Oaks, 1.
W. M. Eason, Selma, 4.
R. H. Higgans, Smithfield.
Charles H. Holt, Princeton.
J. R. Hood, Selma.
C. H. Bunday, Garner, 1.
J. M. Beaty, Smithfield.
E. F. Crump, Smithfield.
J. F. Lawhon, Benson, 2.
V. R. Turley, Clayton, 3.
J. T. Holt, Wilson's Mills.
C. Z. Todd, Wendell.

KINGS MOUNTAIN—1906.

J. D. McSwain, Shelby, 4.
G. H. Logan, Kings Mountain.
Esley O. Green, Shelby, 3.
H. W. Clark, Bessemer City.
C. C. Wilson, Stubbs.
W. H. Martin, Cæsar.
J. Z. Falls, Cleveland Mills.
L. C. McDowell, Cherryville.
J. W. Stroup, Philipsburg.
W. W. Washburn, Shelby, 4.
J. W. Spangler, Shelby, 6.
I. B. Allen, Shelby, 7.
P. Z. Carpenter, Fallston.
J. A. Ellis, Grover.
S. S. Weir, Kings Mountain.
A. M. Lattimore, Lattimore.
J. H. Hawkins, Shelby, 2.
A. L. Putnam, Cherryville.
Carme Elam, Lawndale.
A. E. Bettis, Earl.
George P. Webb, Shelby, 5.
T. M. Ware, Kings Mountain, 4.
Thomas Falls, Kings Mountain.
J. D. Dover, Grover, 2.
Sylvanus Gardner, Chelby, 6.
George Dover, Grover, 2.
E. S. Glasco, Shelby 3.
D. W. Blanton, Shelby, 5.
B. F. Jones, Lattimore, 1.
D. M. Witherspoon, Cherryville.
O. M. Mull, Shelby.
D. H. Elliott, Waco.
S. W. Hughes, Shelby, 2.

LIBERTY.

N. R. Teague, Kernersville.
John Cole, Center Grove.

W. B. Russell, Denton.
W. D. Loflin, Riley's Store.
B. R. Cross, Silver Hill.
J. D. Palmer, Linwood.
J. W. Noell, Lexington.
J. M. Easter, Thomasville, 4.
P. M. Snider, Silver Hill.
J. E. Harper, Quinine.
Lee Luck, Pisgah.
Branson Charles, W.-Salem.
S. H. Averitt, Thomasville.
R. R. Williams, Linwood, 1.
B. O. Myers, Lexington, 3.
Wm. Bowers, Lake.
O. L. Stoner, Linwood, 2.
A. H. Michael, Chandlers.
A. F. Sams, Thomasville.
P. S. Vann, Wallburg.

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN—1906.

A. K. Dickey, Ranger.
U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka.
J. B. Abernathy, Brady.
J. B. Brown, Isabella, Tenn.
J. M. Taylor, Nina.
G. T. Spurling, Ducktown, Tenn.
W. H. Turner, Culberson.
I. N. Suit, Ranger.
W. C. Ensley, Suit.
R. A. Cline, Hothouse.
E. H. Bering, Patrick.
R. M. Shields, Culberson.
D. F. Bartlett, Cobbs.
U. H. Johnson, Ogretta.
D. D. McNabb, Hiawassee.
W. E. Payne, Letitia.
P. E. Nelson, Postell.
E. B. Barber, Culberson.
J. T. Payne, Vest.
C. E. Davis, Nina.
Thomas Kimsey, Vest.
A. J. Bell, Wolf Creek.
W. G. Sparks, Suit.
J. T. Silvey, Culberson.
Andy Arp, Culberson.

LITTLE RIVER—1906.

C. W. Flowers, Angier.
H. B. Page, Fish Creek.
D. R. Ennis, Dunn.
J. A. Clark, Westville.
S. H. Senter, Fuquay Springs.
J. R. Baggett, Buie's Creek.
J. D. Dennis, Chalk Level.
G. W. Hart, Duke.
H. C. McNeill, Dunn.
G. E. Byrd, Duke.
C. W. Matthews, Kipling.
N. T. Patterson, Mohawk.
M. S. Bradley, Broadway.
C. P. Norris, Lillington.
J. B. Wilkins, Draughon.
W. B. Matthews, Angier.
W. C. Bright, New Hill.
J. D. Betts, Fuquay Springs.
J. D. Avera, Turlington.

MACON.

J. M. Cochran, Duval.
C. F. Key, Franklin.
W. R. Cloer, Franklin.
C. A. Setzer, Franklin.
M. L. Rickman, West's Mills.
Mattie Rickman, West's Mills.
B. H. Carpenter, Franklin.
R. W. Messer, Franklin.
James Stockton, Franklin.
Alex. Moore, Ellijay.
H. H. Jarrett, Franklin.
S. S. Whitmire, Dillard, Ga.
J. N. Arnold, Highlands.
W. R. Fouts, Franklin.
J. W. Rickman, Leatherman.
R. L. Long, Scaly.
Mrs. Alice Potts, Ellijay.
T. R. Ledford, Franklin.
H. J. Bradley, Etna.
J. W. Hastings, Franklin.
W. M. Shook, Higdonville.
Ed. Byrd, Stiles.
E. A. Snyder, Dean.
S. J. Ammons, Dean.
J. H. Swafford, Kyle.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

W. C. Hough, Clear Creek.
J. W. Connell, Concord.
R. D. Mooney, Davidson.
T. S. Franklin, Charlotte.
H. C. Herring, Concord.
C. Garrison, Charlotte.
J. R. Atkins, Derita.
J. A. Newton, Charlotte.
T. J. Renfrow, Matthews.
W. E. Hull, Newell.
D. W. Fink, Charlotte.
W. S. Paxton, Matthews.
W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.
A. D. Grisco, Concord.
J. E. Wright, Concord.
J. C. Heglar, Huntersville.
R. S. Small, Charlotte, 9.
A. R. Hartis, Charlotte, 1.
H. B. Blackburn, Huntersville.
J. E. McClure, Pineville.
J. R. Haney, Concord.

MITCHELL—1906.

S. J. Black, Bakersville.
J. Y. Sparks, Ledger.
William Grindstaff, Spruce Pine.
W. W. Buchanan, Hawk.
S. W. Conley, Toe Cane.
A. S. Burleson, Little Rock Creek.
Stokes Buchanan, Glen Ayre.
V. T. Fortner, Wing.
Isaac Cox, Estatoe.
P. M. Wilson, Bakersville.
Joseph Sparks, Frank.
Robert T. Lewis, Valley.
Wesley Buchanan, Clarissa.
A. F. McKinney, Bakersville.

MONTGOMERY.

M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead.
J. C. Caddell, Pinehurst.
John L. McMillan, Okeeweemee.
W. M. Poole, Endicott.
Jonah Thompson, Carmel.
Eugene Harris, Mt. Gilead.
J. W. Haywood, Capilsie.
Frank A. Hogan, Star.
J. T. Smith, Mt. Gilead.
Barna Allen, Troy.
S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.

MOUNT ZION.

C. P. Durham, Chapel Hill, 3.
A. E. Johnson, Apex, 3.
J. F. Clement, Durham, 7.
W. A. Berry, Rougemont, 2.
E. F. McCauley, Hillsboro.
W. V. Andrews, Chapel Hill.
G. W. Ellis, Durham, 3.
J. L. Scott, Burlington.
W. T. Reynolds, Hillsboro.
E. Walton, Nelson.
Collier Cobb, Chapel Hill.
E. P. Ellington, Chapel Hill.
W. J. Brogden, Durham.
J. . . Rigsbee, Durham.
J. N. Cheek, East Durham.
T. J. Anderson, Durham.
N. S. Suit, West Durham.
W. E. Martin, Hillsboro, 1.
C. L. O'Neal, Durham.
J. A. Fowler, Durham, 1.
C. B. Irwin, Graham.
W. T. Brooks, Haw River.
S. W. Andrews, Hillsboro.
E. A. Dollar, Rigsbee.
E. B. Oldham, Mebane.
J. J. Bryan, Merry Oaks.
W. J. Riddle, Saxapahaw.
A. Rigsbee, Chapel Hill, 1.
I. P. Seymour, Apex, 4.
W. M. Stroud, University.
W. M. Wilkins, Durham, 1.
A. C. Scott, Morrisville, 1.
K. L. Nicnols, Gorman, 1.
C. F. Williams, Apex, 1.
W. P. Mangum, Rougemont.
S. M. Smith, Durham, 4.
Obe Tingen, Gorman.
J. E. Frazier, Swepsonville.
J. W. Proctor, Durham.

NEW FOUND—1906.

J. P. Clemmons, Luck.
W. B. Davis, Lee.
J. L. Condrey, Trust.
Lydia Cook, Mascot.
W. H. Roberts, Worley.
B. F. Hayes, Emma.
Garrison Roberts, Little Pine Creek
W. T. Hall, Gem.
W. B. Davis, Lee.
C. D. Hall, Alexander.
W. J. Hayes, Odessa.
J. M. Ball, Marshall.
C. J. Woody, Luck.
J. J. Graham, Trust.
H. S. Rymer, Juno.
J. N. Buckner, Big Pine.
C. F. Casada, Marshall.
M. I. Ratcliff, Leicester.
W. S. Johnson, Belle View.
R. W. Poor, New Found.
James Wilson, Marshall.
H. S. Hall, Canton, 1.
N. C. Waldrupe, Bluff.
Moses Reese, Joe.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—1906.

A. G. Cox, Winterville.
W. C. Jackson, Ayden.
J. B. Grantham, Goldsboro, 4.
M. D. Lane, Fort Barnwell.
C. C. Teague, Fremont.
E. L. Edmundson, Goldsboro.
J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.
L. R. Varsar, Kinston.
J. P. Joyner, LaGrange.
B. F. Sasser, Dobbersville.
George W. Parker, Maysville.
S. S. Strother, Eureka.
Nonie O. Sutton, Kinston.
J. C. Parker, Trenton.
T. A. Bell, Pollocksville.
J. J. Croom, Kinston.
G. G. Quinn, Seven Springs.
A. H. Joyner, Snow Hill.
F. G. Mitchell, New Bern.

P. B. McDaniel, Trenton.
T. E. Elmore, Kinston.
E. I. Provost, Marines.
J. W. Green, Bayboro.
L. M. Davis, Beaufort.
W. L. Paul, Davis.
D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg.
D. H. Green, New Bern.
Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.
M. W. Heady, Swansboro.
U. C. Holton, Vandemere.
G. G. Hatsell, Hubert.
W L. Ramsey, Jacksonville.

PEE DEE.

J. M. Tyson. Ansonville.
J. T. Hendley, Wadesboro.
J. W. Thomas, Polkton.
J. T. Gulledge, White Store.
W. M. Thompson, Lilesville.
C. Gresham, Hamlet.
W. A. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.
J. F. Thomas, Morven.
E. J. Hutchinson, Lilesville.
T. B. Goodman, Polkton.
W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.
F. A. Osborne, Wadesboro.
A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
I. F. Thomas, Polkton.
L. B. Williams, Rockingham.
A. Boswell, Polkton.
J. E. Efird, Polkton.
W. R. Covington, Roberdel.
J. A. Covington, Ellerbe.
J. J. Parker, Cordova.
A. A. McMillan, Maxton.
W. C. Bivens, Wadesboro.

PIEDMONT.

G. W. Woody, Greensboro.
D. M. Moore, Reidsville.
Wm. Cummings, Reidsville.
G. P. Crutchfield, Greensboro.
Lee H. Battle, Greensboro.
W. E. Harrison, Greensboro.
J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.
D. H. Parnell. High Point.
O. N. Richardson, High Point.
G. R. Ellis, Liberty.
L. C. Stephenson, Liberty.
C. F. Moon, Franklinville.
Lovick Sutts, Hartshorn.
Charles T. Beasley, Randleman.
M. E. Johnson, Ramseur.
Z. H. Neal. Reidsville.
R. B. Murchison, Greensboro.
S. W. Roberts, Ruffin.
Wm. Morris, Liberty.
J. W. Winchester, Summerfield.
W. E. Rhodes, Proximity.
C. N. Lowry, Greensboro.
E. C. Williams, Worthville.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

P. M. Martin, Ayersville.
A. I. Shouse, Winston-Salem.
C. R. Hutcherson, Meadows.
J. P. Covington, Pinnacle.
W. A. Covington, Francisco.
Frank Cook, Clemmons.
J. T. Wall, Stoneville.
T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville.
Robt. Baker, Madison.
H. C. Baughan, Mt. Airy.
J. F. Hartgrove, Germanton.
J. E. Hester, Kernersville.
W. B. Blair, Mt. Airy.
W. W. Gardner, Kernersville.
S. F. Slate, King.
W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.
C. L. Spaugh, Lewisville.
J. M. Hill, Mt. Airy.
A. H. Dallas, Reidsville.
J. Walter Tuttle, King.
J. H. Lewis, Germanton.
Thos. D. Meador, Madison.
B. R. Martin, Mayodan.
F. E. Speas, Donnaha.
T. L. Rumbly, Belews Creeks.
W. D. Poore, Verona, Va.
C. H. Boyles, Pinnacle.
J. W. Redman, Pilot Mountain.
L. W. Marshall, Germanton.
W. P. Thompson, Wentworth.
L. W. Clark, Spray.
W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle.
J. W. Chilton, Mt. Airy.
T. J. Parks, Winston-Salem.
W. H. Crogan, Stoneville.
I. O. Hart, Clemmons.
J. G. Shelton, Walnut Cove.
E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem.
T. M. Nunn, Walkertown.
R. K. Simmons, Westfield.
Dr. W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH.

J. H. Campen, Apex.
D. B. Harrison, Raleigh.
Ed. Howard, Willow Springs.
D. C. Smith, Raleigh.
Sion Holleman, Cary.
J. B. Womble, New Hill, 1.
J. M. Luther, Cary, 1.
John T. Pullen, Raleigh.
J. H. Holland, Cardenas.

J. J. Bagwell, Garner.
G. M. Beavers, Apex, 1.
J. B. Herndon, Morrisville.
E. T. Scarboro, Eagle Rock.
C. H. Collins, Holly Springs.
T. H. Smith, Raleigh, 3.
G. A. Andrews, Raleigh, 5.
A. R. Edwards, Raleigh, 6.
H. S. Banks, McCullers.
A. L. Dodd, Morrisville.
W. L. King, Morrisville.
Delma Morgan, Method.
I. T. Goodwin, Raleigh, 6.
J. H. Smith, Raleigh.
J. P. Bridges, Raleigh.
T. E. Cain, Cary.
S. S. Marcom, Cary, 2.
C. S. Wilson, New Hill.
R. R. Jones, Apex.
J. A. Luquire, Nelson.
N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.
J. G. Kemp, Wakefield.

ROBESON.

A. E. Israel, Lumberton.
C. B. Thompson, Fairmont.
L. B. Barnes, Lumberton.
A. L. Hayes, Marietta.
E. L. Odum, Pembroke.
J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton.
L. F. Martin, Norment.
E. C. Nye, Orrum.
W. R. Surles, Orrum.
R. L. Pittman, Fairmont.
E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton.
Frank Gough, Lumber Bridge.
J. M. Powell, Fair Bluff.
J. D. Doans, Maxton.
S. F. Britt, Kingsdale.
W. L. Thompson, Lumberton.
G. R. Thagard, Lumber Bridge.
R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.
J. M. Burke, Maxton.
J. Z. Stone, Orrum.
D. W. McLean, r. f. d., Maxton.
G. G. Currie, Hamer, S. C.
F. J. Morgan, Marietta.
Alfred Britt, Buie.
A. Atkinson, Fairmont.
E. F. Jones, Parkton.
A. Chavers, Pembroke.
T. H. Pittman, Hamer, S. C.
A. L. Hall, McDonalds.
G. W. Turner, Fairmont.
Owen Odum, Buie.
A. D. Kelly, Raeford.
Pritchard Smith, Lumberton.
R. F. DeVane, Red Springs.
W. C. Lewis, Rennert.
W. F. Bristow, Rowland.
Richard Humphrey, Rennert.
J. M. Sessoms, Howellsville.
R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.
Geo. Warwick, Lumberton.
Joseph Russ, Lumberton.
J. W. Branch, Tolarsville.
J. M. Hill, Fairmont.
Joseph Sessoms, Howellsville.
J. R. Allen, Howellsville.
H. Singletary, Lumberton.
J. M. Quinan, Fairmont.

SANDY CREEK.

J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.
J. W. Phillips, Bear Creek.
D. E. Murchison, Gulf.
C. G. Sullivan, Carthage.
J. J. Purvis, Joseph.
J. E. Spence, Cole's Store.
C. H. Teague, Cameron.
H. F. Seawell, Carthage.
D. H. Perry, Sanford.
H. T. Brown, Coleridge.
J. A. Desern, Eagle Springs.
J. R. Ellingtoon, Pittsboro.
T. J. Savage, Sanford.
G. C. Phillips, Bear Creek.
A. C. Bridges, Lockville.
C. E. Lasatar, Moncure.
E. V. Straughan, Silver City.
W. W. Moore, Jonesboro.
H. A. Teague, Silver City.
W. Merritt Burns, Cumnock.
Levi Maness, Carter's Mills.
Dr. O. B. Strowd, Ore Hill.
R. F. Andrews, Manndale.
C. L. Kivett, Liberty.
E. L. Perry, Bynum.
Jas. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.
C. M. Webster, Ore Hill.
P. T. Farrell, Pittsboro.
W. A. Duncan, Silver City.
B. B. Webster, Cansey.
W. A. McMasters, Staley.
C. H. Smith, Sanford.
D. L. Webster, Siler City.
C. G. Frazier, Staley.
N. D. Wells, Southern Pines.
B. B. Phililps, Bear Creek.
Neill Dunlap, Steed.

SANDY RUN—1906.

A. M. McKinney, Ellenboro.
S. C. Calihan, Forest City.
B. E. Toms, Hollis.
J. F. Rupp, Maud, S. C.

J. R. Moore, Caroleen.
J. F. Alexander, Forest City.
J. H. Blanton, Poor's Ford.
T. Harris, Mooresboro.
R. M. Wilson, Bostic.
J. D. Carlton, Sunshine.
W. H. Gardener, Lattimore.
J. L. Jolly Cliffside.
O. M. Holland, Forest City.
L. B. Scruggs, Maud, S. C.
W. A. Martin, Mooresboro.
J. T. Rupp, Rutherfordton.
J. F. Street, Cliffside.
J. W. Duncan, Bostic.
J. F. Weathers, Cliffside.
J. J. Melton, Golden.
J. J. Withrow, Gamble's Store.
J. D. Culbreth, Mooresboro.
J. A. Hines, Melvin Hill.
M. A. Walden, Henrietta.
G. P. Henson, Island Ford.
N. Bridges, Gaffney, S. C.
A. R. Yelton, Bostic.
W. G. Crow, Ellenboro.
G. W. Settlemyre, Cliffdale.
J. R. Dycus, Ellenboro.

SOUTH FORK—1906.

F. A. McAllister, Alexis.
L. B. Lawing, Lincolnton.
W. C. Culp, Belmont.
H. C. Goodson, Henry.
D. F. Hovis, Stanley.
C. M. Wells, Lincolnton.
P. G. Hevner, Jugtown.
R. S. Lewis, Dallas.
A. N. Jones, Alexis.
E. A. Hurley, Gastonia.
J. S. Wray, Gastonia.
T. H. Roberts, Mountain Island.
A. L. Boatwright, Hickory.
G. P. Abernathy, McAdenville.
E. L. Carpenter, Highshoals.
W. S. Kid, Denver.
J. J. Smith, Gastonia.
J. O. Aller, Lincolnton.
E. N. Queen, Dallas.
S. L. Bolinger, Lowell.
W. T. Lee, Lincolnton.
E. S. Whisnant, Maiden.
M. A. Harrell, McAdenville.
L. A. Crawford, Hickory.
J. D. Howe, Mt. Holly.
M. C. Lowery, Maiden.
C. T. Hoke, Ironton.
G. H. Cochrane, Newton.
J. T. Ervin, Catawba.
F. A. Leak, Hickory.
Roy Williams, Newton.
Geo. Young, Henry.
A. L. Cline, Southside.
A. B. Harris, Lincolnton.
J. E. C. Ford, Lowell.
W. P. Rhoney, Newton.

SOUTH RIVER.

L. M. Cooper, Autryville.
N. T. Williams, Cooper.
Walten Royall, Wade, 1.
J. T. Williams, Autryville.
W. B. Horne, Autryville.
W. J. Alderman, Parkersburg.
J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.
J. H. Warren, Huntley, 1.
G. B. Bledsoe, Autryville.
J. B. Bryant, Stedman.
M. M. Sessoms, Mintz.
J. T. McLamb, Huntley.
Tommie Williams, Roxboro.
A. P. Howard, Salemburg.
O. D. Strickland, Giles Mill.
Rander Williams, Orange.
E. T. Turlington, Clinton.

SOUTH YADKIN.

M. L. Branch, Statesville,6.
C. L. Clark, Eufola.
A. T. Hord, Cleveland.
J. W. Parks, Salisbury, 7.
C. W. Probst, China Grove.
R. L. Lowery, Salisbury.
J. W. Creason, Cooleemee.
G. W. Miller, Salisbury, 6.
C. R. Myres, Jr., Salisbury, 5.
J. B. Cain, Cana.
E. H. Brown, Salisbury, 4.
J. N. Wyatt, Mocksville.
M. J. Hendrix, Mocksville.
J. H. Parks, Granite Quarry.
D. G. Swicegood, Mocksville, 4.
N. G. Byerly, Mocksville.
B. W. Kerr, Mooresville.
W. C. Blaylock, Statesville, 4.
J. R. Warren, Eufola.
J. L. Yost, China Grove.
J. E. Goodman, Rockwell.
C. L. Bunch, Spencer.
N. S. Gaither, Harmony, 1.
F. F. Wooten, Statesville, 1.
C. S. Miner, Salisbury.
J. O. Purnell, Statesville.
G. E. Woodward, Statesville.
Adam Ore, Salisbury, 4.

STANLY.

A. P. Harris, Albemarle.
J. L. Russell, Albemarle.

W. I. Russell, Albemarle.
J. D. Crisco, Efird's Mills.
W. A. Cagle, Big Lick.
Wm. Teeter, Sprite.
A. F. Morton, Bloomington.
E. D. Thompson, Cottonville.
N. J. Eagle, Ritchfield.
W. K. Littleton, Albemarle.
D. W. Garmond, Concord, 7.
S. L. Morton, Richfield, 1.
P. P. Braddy, Gold Hill.
A. A. Hartsell, Locust.
John Harington, Mission.
G. M. Henderson, Norwood.
J. E. Crook, New London.
E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.
A. E. Enoy, Mt. Pleasant, 1.
R. C. Dry, Big Lick, 1.
G. H. Corriher, Albemarle.
L. H. Cooper, Porter.
James Thomas, Albemarle.

STONE MOUNTAIN.

C. L Parsons, Stanton.
Mont. Burchett, Austin.
J. M Absher, Dockery.
T. C. Woodruff, Moxley.
Iredell Woody, Gray.
Marcus Gambill, Debart.
J. A. Brooks, Cherry Lane.
R. C. Cothren, Chuckle.
Solomon Byrd, Roaring River.
S. L. Blevins, New Life.
J. R. McCann, Devotion.
Iredell Myers, Mulberry.
C. M. Candill, Trap Hill.
T. C. DeBorde, Hair.
Henry Fengest, Miles.

STONY FORK.

J. F. Church, Foscoe.
W. B. Culler, Hagaman.
F. L. Dula, Elkville.
L. P. Hodges, Blowing Rock.
J. W. Harrison, Blowing Rock.
N. G. Wheeler, Bamboo.
Wm. Minton, Mt. Zion.
B. F. Wilcox, McGuire.
A. B. Green, Sugarloaf.
Noah Winkler, Boone
R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.
W. R. Gragg, Grand Father.
J C. Waters, Summit.
H. H. Church, Summit.

SURRY—1906.

Joe Phillips, Mt. Airy.
C. F. Carson, Low Cap.
J. S. Smith, Bridge.
J. L. Jones, Rusk.
K. Thompson, Kapp's Mill.
H. M. Martin, Ronda.
J. G. Burrus, Rockford.
Wm. White, White Plains.
I. W. Reece, Mt. Airy.
A. E. Creece, Edward's Mill.
J. F. Poindexter, Copeland.
W. L. Reece, Dobson.
R. W. Reece, Elkin.
D. J. Melton, Zephyr.
J. F. Dimmette, Dimmette.
J. A. Snow, Dobson.
F. C. Sprinkle, Rusk.
F. T. Lewellyn, Haystack.
R. W. Boyles, Pine Ridge.
D. J. Sloan, Siloam.
N. H. Adams, Venable.
Freelin Riddle, Belo.
S. W. Hill, Siloam.

TAR RIVER—1906.

W. J. Collier, Brinklevville.
B. L. Strickland, Battleboro.
J. W. Bowers, Aslee.
J. T. Smith, Bethel.
A. H. Hoyle, Henderson.
S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.
A. Corey, Jamesville.
J. B. Fulghum, Stallings.
J. G. Falkner, Engleside.
W. B. Carmichael, Nashville.
W. J. Wilder, Spring Hope.
O. C. Stallings, Enfield.
Miss Z. A. Eagles, Crisp.
J. T. Sexton, Tarboro.
A. B. Cameron, Elm City.
A. A. Hedgepeth, Nashville.
C. Highsmith, Enfield.
E. L Hale, Littleton.
R. L. Averitt, Civerton.
H. E. Rodwell, Macon.
O. L. Pittman, Whitaker.
W. H. Ragsdale, Greenville.
L. L. Johnson, Hamilton.
W. H. Mabry, Essex.
J. T. Alderman, Henderson.
T. E. Powell, Whitaker.
E. L. Brown, Hobgood.
J. C. Creech, Glove.
J. H. Massey, Pilot.
L. W. Bagley, Littleton.
W. E. Joyner, Nashville.
J. L. Coleman, Macon.
J. W. Strange, Mapleville.
A. P. Mustian, Macon.
R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.
W. A. Bowden, Spring Hope.

Thomas Shearington, Alert.
W. C. Strickland, Wood.
W. T. Johnson, Laurel.
B. G. Alford, Nashville.
W. B. Daniel, Henderson.
L. E. White, Wilson.
David Wist, Henderson.
M. N. Parrish, Henderson.
F. C. Ferguson, Rocky Mount.
J. A. Daughtridge, Nashville.
S. Goode, Spring Hope.
A. C. Griffin, Nashville.
W. R. White, Plymouth.
J. P. Chears, Sutton.
Ruffin Griffin, Castalia.
W. H. Faulkner, Rocky Mount.
Wm. Tucker, Grove Hill.
J. K. Dickerson, Roanoke Rapids.
J. D. Everett, Robersonville.
W. S. Strickland, Lewisburg.
W. R. Lancaster, Rocky Mount.
R. O. Caudle, Rosemary.
C. H. Murry, Samaria.
G. B. West, Louisburg.
R. M. Johnson, Scotland Neck.
W. O. Dunn, Wise.
H. B. Haywood, Wakefield.
A. T. Barnes, Henderson.
A. J. Parker, Speeds.
J. H. Williams, Spring Hope.
S. J. F. Eller, Rocky Mount.
J. P. Shepherd, Elbon.
S. J. Austin, Tarboro.
W. P. Thrower, Veni.
A. T. Barnes, Vaughn.
W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.
J. R. Rodwell, Warrenton.
J. H. Hyman, Washington.
B. A. Pope, Weldon.
J. R. Marks, Whitaker.
D. B. Pierce, Castalia.
S. A. Newell, Williamston.
W. M. Moss, Wilson.

TENNESSEE RIVER—1906.

C. M. Davis, Robbinsville.
Allen Welch, Proctor.
J. W. Cover, Almond.
John H. Jenkins, Stecoah.
W. M. Laney, Bryson City.
W. H. Blanchard, Smoke Mont.
N. T. Sawyer, Judson.
J. T. Patterson, Judson.
E. C. Marr, Needmore.
J. R. Smiley, Needmore.
L. P. Oliver, Gee.
W. H. Cole, Gee.
W. R. Monteith, Bryson City.
O. P. Wiliams, Bryson City.
L. E. Williams, Whittier.
L. I. Marshburn, Duval.
J. M. Marshburn, Duval.
D. S. Lindsay, Bryson City.
T. A. Carpenter, Cheoah.
R. Rogers, Robbinsville.
R. T. Cunningham, Needmore.
S. B. T. Gibson, Swain.
E. D. Green, Judson.
J. R. Martin, Bushnell.
C. C. Bryson, Nantahala.
J. T. Gibbey, Needmore.
J. W. Rogers, Cheoah.
J. H. Brown, Bryson City.
A. J. Hall, Bryson City.
James Oliver, Noland.

THREE FORKS—1906.

W. J. Farthing, Watauga Falls.
E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove.
J. R. Wilson, Reece.
W. D. Farthing, Matney.
J. M. Hodges, Whaley.
D. D. Dougherty, Boone.
J. E. Hays, Hagaman.
J. D. Brown, Blowing Rock.
W. F. Sherwood, Amantha.
J. T. Simmons, Boone.
Hardy Baird, W. W. Bass, Googoo.
D. B. Clark, Tamarack.
S. L. Marshall, Hale.
J. R. Grider, Dark Ridge.
B. C. Hagaman, Sweet Water.
E. Greene, Whaley.
G. W. Smith, Hopkins.
E. G. Minton, Boone.
W. B. Moore, Rutherwood.
N. L. Byers, Zionville.
J. C. Chappell, Balm.
G. W. Phillips, Beech Creek.
Milton Hodges, Vilas.
J. M. Elred, Blowing Rock.
W. B. Graybeal, Mast.
W. M. Cannon, Elk Park.
W. H. Pennington, Zionville.
W. N. Howell, Brook Side.
J. C. Shull, Shull's Mills.
A. E. Collins, Penley.
L. N. Perkins, Boone.
A. J. Greybill, Peoria.
J. M. Hodges, Mable.
A. B. Eton, Zionville.
T. J. Palmer, Leander.

TRANSYLVANIA.

C. M. Gallamore, Brevard.
F. C. Neill, Brevard.

J. H. Bagwell, Reba.
J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.
H. W. Hogsed, See Off.
M. L. Jones, Penrose.
G. T. Glazener, Brevard.
J. S. Bagwell, East Fork.
E. M. Allison, Grange.
W. M. Bird, Nineve.
W. P. Hogsed, Cherryfield.
A. N. Collins, Quebec.
J. M. Powell, Rio, S. C.
Street Burns, Cedar Mountain.
S. W. Smith, Balsam Grove.
R. M. Powell, Galloway.
P. M. Orr, Brevard.

TUCKASEIGEE.

R. M. Fisher, Barker's Creek.
W. A. Clayton, Addie.
J. N. Wilson, Painter.
R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro.
F. C. Lawing, Dillsboro.
G. C. Crawford, Balsam.
W. H. Jones, Deets.
W. A. Henson, Beta.
Z. V. Watson, Speedwell.
John L. Hyatt, Whittier.
T. C. Bryson, Sylva.
J. H. Bradley, Wilmot.
R. L. Middleton, Tuckaseigee.
C. S. Buchanan, Green's Creek.
W. D. Bishop, Deets.
A. W. Davis, Webster.
J. L. Snider, Balsam.

UNION.

J. S. Baucom, Unionville, 1.
I. S. Simpson, Monroe, 2.
F. A. Marsh, Marshville, 1.
Findly Franklin, Monroe 9.
H. W. Preslar, Peachland.
G. W. Baucom, Monroe 6.
W. H. Helms, Waxhaw, 1.
I. B. Staton, Marshville.
W. L. Biggers, Unionville, 1.
I. T. Black, Waxhaw.
J. B. Mangum, Monroe 8.
J. C. Morgan, Marshville.
J. W. Bivens, Wingate.
W. E. Williams, Unionville, 2.
F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.
M. L. Davis, Monroe, 1.
A. E. Rushing, Marshville, 3.
I. E. Sustar, Matthews.
R. W. Hair, Monroe.
J. J. Williams, Peachland.
M. N. Bivens, Monroe.
J. M. King, Monroe, 5.
I. W. Pritchard, Olive Branch.
M. C. King, Marshville.
A. M. Price, Monroe.
D. C. Montgomery, Monroe 9.
A. B. Helms, Monroe, 6.
H. F. Parker, Monroe 1.
L. M. Riner, Waxhaw.

WEST CHOWAN—1906.

G. W. White, Aulander.
Josiah Brown, Coleraine.
D. B. Lassiter, Potecasi.
D. R. Britton, Coleraine.
Magnus Joyner, Woodland.
J. R. Phelps, Merry Hill.
W. J. Barnes, Lewiston.
C. L. L. Cobb, Kelford.
R. W. Fleetwood, Jackson.
J. H. Bowen, Askewville.
J. E. Vann, Winton.
C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.
T. Gilliam, Windsor.
H. J. Ward, Merry Hill.
W. J. Cowan, Cofield.
R. A. Majette, Como.
D. Taylor, Harrellsville.
Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville.
C. E. Davis, Lasker.
Worley Cowand, Windsor.
J. W. Holloman, Harrellsville.
J. P. Holloman, Rich Square.
C. L. Stephenson, Gumberry.
J. W. Rose, Margarettsville.
R. T. White, Conway.
J. P. Slade, Aulander.
J. W. Sanderlin, Windsor.
Edwin Lassiter, Creeksville.
J. R. Sanders, Quitsna.
W. T. Truett, Murphy.
E. P. Moss, Hayesville.
W. N. Lovingood, Andrews.
J. R. Byrum, Coleraine.
W. A. Thomas, Cofield.
C. J. Joyner, Aulander.
W. H. Miller, Ahoskie.
C. H. Griffin, Woodland.
E. H. Dew, Cofield.
John Freeman, Union.
R. L. Edwards, Ahoskie.
J. L. Joyner, Severn.
E. Leggett, Windsor.
J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.
E. L. Bishop, Roxobel.
B. F. Martin, Conway.
E. J. Grant, Lasker.
W. T. Carstarphen, Garysburg.
A. E. Saunders, Aulander.

H. V. Scarborough, Murfreesboro.
J. W. Boone, Winton.
J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.
J. T. Long, Jackson.
G. M. Holloman, Woodland.
J. F. Pennewell, Gumberry.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

C. T. Sisk, Andrews.
W. T. Graves, Hayesville.
S. H. Stalcup, Murphy.
W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.
T. C. Canup, Hayesville.
G. A. Sellers, Hayesville.
N. B. Lovingood, Grandview.
Carl Scroggs, Brasstown.
J. F. Palmer, Marble.
G. S. McBluse, Hayesville.
G. W. Penland, Elf.
W. H. Hogsed, Sr., Shooting Creek.
J. A. Rowland, Anyone.
W. M. Lowe, Hayesville.
A. J. Barnett, Murphy.
Henry McGuire, Murphy.

WILMINGTON.

G. W. Smith, Atkinson.
K. D. Thomas, Holly Ridge.
W. C. Keith, Currie.
J. T. Bland, Burgaw.
D. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie.
Wm. Malpass, Currie.
W. E. Taylor, Richlands.
L. H. Vollers, Kelly.
J. L. Costin, Ivanhoe.
M. B. Humphrey, Jacksonville.
O. D. Malpass, Burgaw.
J. P. Herring, Wilmington.
A. Carroll, Watha.
C. C. Williamson, Wilmington.
N. J. Lanier, Rocky Point.
R. D. Thomas, Holly Ridge.
W. W. Larkins, Rocky Point.
J. C. Davis, Sneed's Ferry.
W. J. Killy, Nat Moore.
Alfred Kenan, Ivanhoe.
Jas. Dawson, Jacksonville.
A. F. Bland, Teachey.
W. S. Teachey, Wallace.
J. R. Highsmith, Kerr.
R. T. Rivenbark, Willard.
B. T. Hopkins, Wilmington.
C. E. Rice, Wilmington.
A. L. Vann, Wilmington.

YADKIN.

Sanford Betts, Cana.
C. R. Transou, Boonville.
I. J. Cranfil, Yadkinville.
Enos Stinson, Boonville.
J. H. Sailor, Mana.
W. N. Horn, East Bend.
H. J. Mickey, Siloam.
E. J. Eaton, Yadkinville.
J. F. Reece, Hamptonville.
L. A. Speas, Cana.
W. A. Hollman, Jonesville.
W. F.Reece, Jonesville.
A. S. Mathis, Swan Creek.
C. F. Jenkins. Boonville.
S. S. Wagoner, Marler.
D. G. Reece, Boonville.
T. V. Foote, Yadkinville.
B. D. Houser, Williams.
Isaac Shore, Yadkinville.
A. F. Jeffries, Farmington.

YANCEY—1906.

L. H. Hutchins, Windom.
W. E. Gouge, Newdale.
W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss.
J. S. Farnor, Kittyton, Tenn.
D. C. Renfro, Toledo.
W. T. Higgins, Flag Pond, Tenn.
J. W. Bryant, Wilhite.
Charles Wilson, Burnsville.
W. D. Blalock, Celo.
Aaron Shuford, Celo.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

In this final report of the present Statistical Secretary it is a pleasure to lay before the Convention the fullest as well as the latest figures yet gathered of its constituency. That they are still incomplete he is fully aware; and it will take perhaps five years more of diligent statistical work to secure figures entirely full and accurate and immediately down to date. Thus the latest figures obtainable for fifteen Associations are a year old; this, however, is an improvement over any previous year, and 1907 figures would doubtless effect little change in the aggregates. Moreover, the reports from the churches of their gifts are in many cases neither complete nor definite, and this is embodied in the work of associational clerks; thus the gifts to Sunday School Missions, the youngest of our seven regular objects, are sometimes confounded with "Sunday School Expenses" or "Contributions from the Sunday School," and sometimes grouped in the column for "Other Objects."

For these freshest figures from our churches the associational minutes have been ransacked and additional data kindly furnished by the associational clerks. It is hoped they will be as serviceable to the brotherhood as in many respects they are gratifying.

Aggregates.—Of the 1,850 churches whose names are published, membership figures are reported from 1,824, the total being 202,184. If the 26 churches not reporting membership are up to the average (110 members each), the white Baptists of the State number within a fraction of 205,000. Baptisms were reported from 1,303 churches, the total being 13,225. There was reported for State Missions $29,738.61 (though combining Sunday School and Associational with State Missions the actual aggregate acknowledged by the Convention Treasurer was $38,068.37—the figure that will be used in the comparisons to follow); for Home Missions, $18,697.96; for Foreign Missions, $35,485.13; for the Orphanage, $28,714.80; for Ministerial Education, $4,178.27; for Aged Ministers, $2,892.86; for Sunday School Missions, $1,210.30; the grand total being $120,917.93.

Contributing Churches.—Of the 1,542 contributing churches, as reported, there were 1,389 which contributed to the Orphanage; 1,318 to State Missions; 1,227 to Foreign Missions; 1,159 to Home Missions; 715 to Aged Ministers; 620 to Ministerial Education; and 302 to Sunday School Missions. There were 185 that reported offerings for all these benevolences.

Churches Leading.—In membership Raleigh Tabernacle leads with 1,015. In number of baptisms Cedar Branch, in Tar River, leads with 105, if there is no typographical error; otherwise, Salisbury First leads with 84, while Asheville First follows closely with 81. The largest contribution to State Missions was by Raleigh First ($759.86), Wil-

mington First being not far below ($742.72); to Home Missions, Charlotte First with $839.55, Asheville First giving $500; to Foreign Missions, Asheville First with $1,460.25, five other churches giving more than $1,000 each—Gastonia First $1,358.55, Charlotte First $1,318.25, Wilmington First $1,261.65, Winston-Salem First $1,143.63, and Raleigh Tabernacle $1,024.37; to the Orphanage, Scotland Neck with $1,054.55, though including a bequest covering most of the amount Salemburg leads with $1,917.63; to Ministerial Education, Morehead City with $316.87; to Aged Ministers, Durham First with $50; to Sunday School Missions, Raleigh Tabernacle with $74.89; and to all objects Asheville First with $3,219.42.

Associations Leading.—The Tar River leading in number of churches (100) leads also in baptisms with 739, the West Chowan having 620 and four other Associations more than 400 each; in gifts to State Missions ($3,775.70), eleven other Associations giving more than $1,000 each; to Home Missions ($1,702.62), four other Associations giving more than $1,000 each; to Foreign Missions ($2,216.56), though Mt. Zion gave $2,136, South Fork $2,016, and thirteen others more than $1,000 each; to the Orphanage ($3,938.40), eight others going beyond $1,000 each; and total contributions ($12,193.92), sixteen others giving from $3,000 to $7,000 each. West Chowan leads in membership with 11,281, the Tar River standing at 10,977. Piedmont leads in per capita contributions to the seven regular objects at $1.65, ten other Associations going above $1.00 each. For Ministerial Education Neuse-Atlantic leads with a gift of $441.20. Mt. Zion leads in contributions to Aged Ministers ($258.29) and to Sunday School Missions $175.38.

Per Capita Contributions—Churches.—In 62 churches this year, as against 42 last, the average contribution per member for the seven regular Conventional objects was more than $2.00. Salemburg leads with $10.01 per capita; Ephesus (in Mt. Zion) comes next with $8.05; then follow Gastonia First at $7.46, Scotland Neck at $6.58, and Lumberton at $6.16. Weldon stood at $4.85, Pittsboro at $4.80, Rock Grove at $4.75, Wilmington First and Halifax each at $4.01. From Statesville First came $3.86; Durham First and Winston-Salem First $3.81 each; Warrenton $3.78; Cameron and Raleigh First $3.68; Charlotte First and Brown Memorial (Winston-Salem) $3.65; Greensboro First $3.54; Wilkesboro $3.51; Forest Avenue, Greensboro, $3.50; Chapel Hill $3.48; Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte, $3.46; Asheville First $3.34; Thomasville $3.33; Ashboro St., Greensboro, $3.21; New Bern Tabernacle, $3.12; Greenville and Morehead City $3.04 each; Laurinburg gave $2.94; Marion $2.92; Wake Forest $2.85; N. Rocky Mount $2.84; Smithfield $2.82; New Bern First $2.77; Hickory $2.70; Hamlet $2.64; Hillsboro $2.58; Edenton $2.57; Chadbourn and Spring Hope each $2.49; Clayton $2.48; Nashville $2.43; Leaksville $2.40; Sanford $2.38; Spring Hill (in Pee Dee) $2.36; Middleburg $2.35; Holly Springs (in Little River) $2.34; Rocky Mount $2.33; Dallas and Belhaven and

Antioch (in Neuse) $2.31 each; Rutherfordton $2.25; High Point First $2.18; Maxton $2.17; Aberdeen $2.16; Globe $2.14; Sharon $2.12; Henderson $2.11; Micro $2.08; Johnson $2.06; New Bethel (in Kings Mountain) $2.01. These churches belong to 25 Associations.

Per Capita Contributions—Associations.—Two years ago five Associations reported each an average contribution of more than $1.00 per member. A year ago eight were numbered in this class. This year there are eleven. Piedmont stands first at $1.65; South River second at $1.33; Neuse-Atlantic third at $1.29 (the separate figures giving Neuse $1.34 and Atlantic $1.22); Mecklenburg-Cabarrus fourth at $1.26; Buncombe fifth at $1.23; Tar River and Wilmington sixth and seventh at $1.11 each; Central and Mt. Zion eighth and ninth at $1.08 each; Robeson tenth at $1.05; and Pilot Mountain eleventh at $1.00 by one-thirteenth of a cent grace. The Raleigh averaged 98 cents per member; South Yadkin 96, and South Fork 91. Four other Associations averaging more than 75 cents per member were Beulah, Flat River, Johnston, and Pee Dee. The others giving more than half a dollar were Chowan, Eastern, Liberty, Little River, and Sandy Creek. In five Associations the per capita contributions are less than a nickel each, while in five others the average is less than a dime.

Other Averages.—With 1,850 churches, our average church has 110 members, reported seven baptisms last year, and gave $20.57 to State Missions; $10.10 to Home Missions; $19.20 to Foreign Missions; $15.52 to the Orphanage; $2.26 to Ministerial Education; $1.56 to Aged Ministers; and 65 cents to Sunday School Missions; making a total of $69.80 for these objects. Our membership being 202,184, the average North Carolina Baptist gave last year 19 cents to State Missions, nearly 10 cents to Home Missions, 17 cents to Foreign Missions, 2 cents to Ministerial Education, 1 cent to Aged Ministers, and six mills to Sunday School Missions, making 64 cents for all these objects. The average Sunday school has 7 officers and teachers, an enrollment of 83, and (counting the Treasurer's receipts) gave $1.00 to Sunday School Missions. There was one baptism last year to 10 Sunday School scholars and 15 church members.

Blanks.—As reported, there are 136 churches temporarily pastorless; 547 had no baptisms; while of 26 the number of members has not been obtained. No contributions were reported for State Missions from 532 churches; for Home Missions from 691 churches; for Foreign Missions from 623 churches; for Orphanage from 461 churches; for Ministerial Education from 1,230 churches; for Aged Ministers from 1,135 churches; and for Sunday School Missions from 1,548 churches. While 1,357 churches have each one or more blanks in their financial columns, there are 308 churches that report no benevolent contributions whatever. Among the Associations the Brier Creek alone reported nothing for State Missions; Brier Creek, Elkin, New Found, and Stony Fork nothing for either Home or Foreign Missions; Liberty-Ducktown noth-

ing for the Orphanage; 18 have blanks in the column for Ministerial Education; 17 in that for Aged Ministers; and 29 in that for Sunday School Missions.

Sunday School Status.—Though our figures are still incomplete, we are able to locate 1,679 schools, with 11,050 officers and teachers, and an enrollment of 139,467. We still have reported nearly 200 more churches than Sunday Schools. There are 859 evergreen schools; there were 731 last year. In 481 churches the Sunday School enrollment is larger than the church membership. The same is true of four Associations: Elkin, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Piedmont, and Raleigh. Baptisms from the Sunday School are reported from 31 Associations, the total being 3,688. From 24 Associations 77 branch or mission schools are reported. As many as or more Sunday Schools than churches are reported from twelve Associations: Beulah, Caldwell, Carolina, Elkin, Pilot Mountain, Raleigh, Robeson, Sandy Run, Stanly, Surry, Three Forks, and Western North Carolina. Thirty Associations report gifts to Sunday School Missions, though contributions from a dozen others were in associational minutes grouped in column of "Other Objects."

Woman's Work.—The table giving data regarding our Woman's Missionary Union (including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Woman's Auxiliary, and Sunbeams) shows that in eight Associations no Associational Vice-President has been secured, and that 10 Associations report no Societies. In the other 50 Associations 994 Societies are reported, though only about 800, having sent in a list of their officers, number of members, and other data, appear on the quarterly mailing list of the Corresponding Secretary. In number of Societies West Chowan leads with 85; Tar River comes second with 77; Mt. Zion third with 55; Robeson fourth with 45; and Chowan fifth with 43. Within the past twelvemonth 150 new Societies have been organized. The total contributions for the last W. M. U. year were $20,804.89. The Societies in Buncombe, Central, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Mt. Zion, Robeson, Tar River, and West Chowan aggregated each more than $1,000, those in Mt. Zion leading with $2,071. The financial aim of the Union for the present year (ending March, 1908) is $26,000. With their membership equal to only about one-sixteenth of the aggregate membership of our churches, our sisters of the Union are contributing about one-fourth of our total gifts to State, Home, and Foreign Missions—the three regular objects of their benevolence.

Baptist Schools and Colleges.—Reports from 25 schools and colleges have been received and tabulated, 8 not returning the blanks forwarded for this year's figures. Robeson Institute at Lumberton and Pee Dee Institute at Wadesboro, having been changed to public high schools, disappear from this list. Lenoir Academy, for want of a Principal, has not been opened as yet this year. During the session of 1906-1907 there were 4,476 students enrolled. Fourteen institutions report their

registration November 1, 1907, the total being 2,348, ten schools reporting a total of 140 ministerial students, while the teaching force numbers 174. Land, buildings, equipment, and endowment are valued at $944,268. The endowment of Wake Forest is $280,368; of Baptist University for Women $37,000; and of Winterville High School $500.

New Churches.—In 16 Associations 22 churches were organized last year. Four are reported in Tar River, three in South Fork, two in Robeson, and one each in thirteen other Associations.

Frequency of Preaching.—With a gain of ten over last year, we still have only 87 churches reporting preaching every Sunday. Those having preaching two Sundays a month now number just 100, which is 22 more than a year ago. Thus we have 1,663 churches at present supplied with only once-a-month preaching.

Advance over 1906.—The present figures register the following advance over last year: 43 more churches; 7,699 more church members; 2,120 more baptisms; 110 more churches reporting baptisms; 57 more churches contributing to all objects; 48 more churches contributing to one or more objects without contributing to all; 20 more churches giving more than $2.00 per capita; 10 more churches having preaching every Sunday; 22 more churches having preaching two Sundays each month; 3 more Associations giving more than $1.00 per capita; and from our aggregate membership 10 cents per capita more for the seven objects of the Convention. In contributions there has been a round gain of $8,000 for State Missions, $5,500 for Foreign Missions, $2,000 each for Orphanage and Home Missions, $283 for Aged Ministers, and $231 for Sunday School Missions. With an increased list of churches there are five fewer churches blank in all benevolences. Our schools and colleges report 145 more students, 21 more ministerial students. The Woman's Missionary Union reports 150 new Societies, and is making an advance of $6,000 in contributions. In Sunday School work there was a gain of 219 schools, 1,363 officers and teachers, and 23,758 in enrollment; and there are 128 more evergreen schools.

First Baptist Church, Wilson.